





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft1970unse_0

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1970

HL
19448
ANN
1970

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by

THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.

Plymouth, Mass.



Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1970

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1973
Edward J. Wilson	Term Expires 1971
Paul W. Sears	Term Expires 1972

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1971
------------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1971
------------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1971
-----------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur	Term Expires 1971
-------------------------	-------------------

ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1973
John F. Shea	Term Expires 1971

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Alvin R. Tavares	Term Expires 1971
Antonio Provinzano	Term Expires 1971
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1972
Ferdinand Emond	Term Expires 1972

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Harry F. Doyle	Term Expires 1972
Richard Silva	Term Expires 1973
J. Robert Browning	Term Expires 1971
Adeline Keller	Term Expires 1971
Jeannette G. Colas	Term Expires 1973

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Clifford E. Sampson, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
Ralph L. Drew	Term Expires 1973
Edward B. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1974
Mahlon W. Walker	Term Expires 1971
Russell T. Fry, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

George S. Wild, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
John J. Pacheco	Term Expires 1973
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1972

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Porter W. Loring	Term Expires 1972
Burton A. Burgess	Term Expires 1973

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1973
Everett F. Lanman	Term Expires 1973
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1971
Anthony V. Pioppi	Term Expires 1972

PLANNING BOARD

David M. Crawley, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Alfred Almeida	Term Expires 1972
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Term Expires 1975
Elmer R. Harlow, Jr.	Term Expires 1972
Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1973

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka	Term Expires 1971
Leo M. Murphy	Term Expires 1971
James Pierson	Term Expires 1971

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Fratus	Term Expires 1971
------------------------	-------------------

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Hyman Duby, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Joseph R. Stefani	Term Expires 1971
Paul Withington	Term Expires 1972

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger	Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles	Term Expires 1971
Kenneth G. Gray	Term Expires 1972

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James L. Pierson	Term Expires 1971
Leo Francis Best	Term Expires 1972
Alvin R. Tavares	Term Expires 1973

Appointed Officials for 1970

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady	Term Expires December 4, 1971
---------------------	-------------------------------

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Catherine F. Swift	Term Expires 1971
--------------------------	-------------------

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Robert L. Marvelli	Term Expires 1972
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1971
Carleton Kendrick	Term Expires 1971

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1971
Francis P. Shea	Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1971
H. H. Hamilton	Term Expires 1971
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1971

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

Albert F. Saunders	Term Expires 1971
Morris Stern	Term Expires 1971
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1971

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Harold G. Roberts	Term Expires 1972
Daniel Fratus	Term Expires 1973
James A. White	Term Expires 1971

PERSONNEL BOARD

David B. Freeman, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Charles D. Hodgkins	Term Expires 1973
David Maffini	Term Expires 1972
Victor A. Shiff	Term Expires 1971
Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1971

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chester Motyka, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Francis P. Shea	Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow	Term Expires 1973
Roger E. Silva	Term Expires 1973
Harry J. Fox	Term Expires 1973

Romeo W. Carletti	Term Expires 1972
Marshall W. Forst	Term Expires 1972
Doris Krensky	Term Expires 1972
J. Ronald Kritzmacher	Term Expires 1972
Stanley D. MacLeod	Term Expires 1972
Margaret R. Elliot	Term Expires 1971
Essio Fortini	Term Expires 1971
Norman L. Spelman	Term Expires 1971
Reno L. Zammarchi	Term Expires 1971
William D. Burke	Term Expires 1971

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose	Term Expires 1973
William Franks	Term Expires 1971
Amedeo O. Collari	Term Expires 1972

ALTERNATES

Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1972
Laura Dhooge	Term Expires 1971

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvilie P. Straker, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
David Maffini	Term Expires 1973
Albert W. Hokinson	Term Expires 1973
Douglas Armstrong	Term Expires 1972
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert B. Bowler, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Vincent J. Nicoli	Term Expires 1974
John Sears	Term Expires 1973
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1974
Sumner T. Urann	Term Expires 1975
Leeman J. Hipson	Term Expires 1971
Allan Stapleton	Term Expires 1975
Robert E. Fortini, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Walter Furtado	Term Expires 1973

HARBOR COMMITTEE

George A. Davis, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
John Pinto	Term Expires 1973
Kendall Holmes	Term Expires 1973
John Tavares	Term Expires 1973
Charles E. Winkley	Term Expires 1973
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1971
Ernest McGrath	Term Expires 1971
Christo N. Colas	Term Expires 1971
Francis S. Gasper	Term Expires 1972
Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1972
Thomas Prentice, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod	Term Expires 1971
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Frederick Wirzburger	Term Expires 1972
Clementine O'Neill	Term Expires 1971
Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1971

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

John Loupos, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Frank Alsheimer, Jr.	Term Expires 1972
Robert Shea	Term Expires 1973
James Murphy	Term Expires 1973
Jeanette Pierson	Term Expires 1971
Donald Barbieri	Term Expires 1971
Dorothy Nichols	Term Expires 1973

AIRPORT MANAGER: Elio W. Barafauldi

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb

FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb

CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico

COMMITTEE ON SEWERS: Selectmen

SUPERINTENDENT OF OAK GROVE, VINE HILLS AND OUTLYING CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith

SUPERINTENDENT OF MANOMET CEMETERIES: Robert Richmond

TOWN COUNSEL: Dennis L. Collari

TOWN ENGINEER: Edward Chase

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER:
Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari

SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann

COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Harold W. Baker

HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida

BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen

CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith

VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT:

Charles C. Henderson

BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders

DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:

Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Walter B. Haskell

DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Charles C. Henderson

CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell

SELECTMEN'S AGENT — ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR:

Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75 — 1964 Article 60 — 1965 Article 63, 65 — 1966

Article 45, 47 — 1967 Article 37 — 1969 Article 40 — 1970

Ulber T. Tarantino Arthur R. Phillips

Dr. Hyman Duby Joseph R. Stefani

Edward B. Borgatti Paul Withington

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 — 1966 Article 69 — 1967
Article 85 — 1969 Article 43 — 1970

Walter B. Haskell	Louis Stein
Levi Monteiro	Leonard Barbieri
	Edward Wilson
1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting	

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE

Article 73 — 1966 Article 102 — 1967

Allen D. Russell	Leona Asker
Harold A. Boyer	Hugh R. Maraghy
	John P. Ryan
1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting	

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

Article 4 — 1967 Article 25 — 1969

Dr. John E. Gilmore	Carleton Perkins
Anthony Caramello	Everet Malaguti
Donald O. Tracy	Raymond Miskelly
	Howard P. Barnes

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE

Article 54 — 1970

Five members from each precinct

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 104 — 1969

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Dr. Lawrence Geller
Richard F. Withington	Dr. Milton Geller
	Norman L. Spelman
1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting	

COMMITTEE TO STUDY EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS

Allen D. Russell A. Franklin Trask
Richard F. Withington Dennis L. Collari
 Charles C. Henderson
1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town
Meeting

GUIDE COMMITTEE

David Tarantino Robert Davis

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE DESIRABILITY OF ACQUIRING LAND
FOR RECREATION PURPOSES**
Article 71 — 1970

Elliot Chassey Richard Withington
Charles Edwards Leonard Lydon
 James Tribble

**STUDY COMMITTEE TO DRAFT COMPREHENSIVE
TOWN POND BY-LAWS**
Article 73 — 1970

Paul Withington Glen Enos
Everett Lanman Paul Sears
Angelo Brigida Ellen Nichols
 William Hall

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Article 76 — 1970

R. Dorothy Cannucci	Robert Shea
Clyde P. Balboni	Willard E. Gwilliam
John E. Saulnier	Guy Brigida
Donald Jesse	Paul C. Watson
Kenneth C. Bryer	John Sherman
	Alvin Tavares

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE
Article 24 — 1968 Article 79 — 1970

Paul W. Sears Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.
John F. Prentice Dr. Hyman Duby
 Harold Maccaferri
1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town
Meeting

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
1970**

— Precinct One —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
Jeremias P. Cabral, 191 Standish Ave.

Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.

Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.
Edmund R. Furtado, 37 Castle St.

Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.
Francis D. Murphy, 298 Court St.
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court St.
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.

Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.
Charles C. Wall, 5 Hall St.
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

For Two Years T. E. 1972

Gerald J. Albertini, 37 Cordage Terr.
George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.

Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.

Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Antionette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Christian S. Miranda, 89 Cherry St.

Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Anthony J. Pacheco, 14 Muster Field

Leonard J. Reynolds, 341 Court St.

Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest Ave.

Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.

Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

For One Year T.E. 1971

R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nick's Rock Rd.

Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.

Alfred C. Martin, 15 Cherry St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane

Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Richard L. Schneider, 39 Olmsted Terr.

Richard Silva, 29 Seaview St.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.

Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.

Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

Precinct Two —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.

Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.

Emma M. Govoni, 31 Samoset St.
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.

Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.

Peter E. Parkhurst, Carver Rd.
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.

Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

For Two Years T.E. 1972

David E. Barlow, 20 Lothrop St.
Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.

Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.

Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.

Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.

Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand View Drive

Mahlon W. Walker, 18 Grant St.

For One Year T.E. 1971

Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Wilfred J. Brown, 66 Allerton St.
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Charles M. Good, 106 Allerton St.
Robert J. Harrington, Samoset St.
Everett Malaguti, 15 Knapp Terr.
Gerald J. Pimental, 12 Braunecker Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.

— Precinct Three —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
J. Jane Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
John A. Pacheco, 85 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

For Two Years T.E. 1972

E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Winifred M. DiGenova, 17 Winslow St.
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
John P. Hanson, Jr., Federal Furnace Rd.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Dorothy C. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.

For One Year T.E. 1971

Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Peter P. Corvini, 8 Sever St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal Furnace Rd.
Samuel J. Ferrari, Federal Furnace Rd.
Salvatore Gallo, Off Federal Furnace Rd.
Charles C. Henderson, Dunham Rd.
Barbara W. Parziale, Federal Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
James A. White, 18 Alvin Rd.

— Precinct Four —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Robert W. Haire, Winding Way
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Oberry Heights.
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Oberry St.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Charles H. Randall, Jr., Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Drive
Robert B. Swift, River St.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1972

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.
Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.

Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.

Arthur G. Estes Jr., 11 Jefferson St.

Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.

John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.

Janice D. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.

Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.

Thomas W. Prentice Jr., Jordan Rd.

John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.

William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.

Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.

George S. Wild, Warren Ave.

Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.

Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

For One Year T.E. 1971

William H. Armstrong, 197 Sandwich St.

Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.

Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Drive

Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.

Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.

Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.

James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.

Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane

Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.

Edward J. Cadorette, Jordan Rd.

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.

Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.

Warren R. Girard, 6 Overlook Rd.

Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.

James E. Leland, 32 Bay View Ave.

Inez Robbins, 26 Stafford St.

Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

— Precinct Five —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Sue Bartlett, Brook Rd.

Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.

William T. Callahan, Samoset Ave.

William H. Carpenter, Bartlett Rd.

Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry Rd.

Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.

R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd.

C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave.

Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd.

Charles H. Wood, Brook Rd.

Merrill W. Wood, Beaver Dam Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1972

Robert M. Bartlett, Brook Rd.

Chester F. Brown, Cedarville

Donald C. Dassman, Samoset Ave.

Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd.

Audrey B. Gage, State Rd.

Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.

William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd.

William M. Loring, Cape Cod Ave.

Arnold E. Matheson, Simes Rd.

Orrin A. Slade, Point Rd.

Charles W. Willard, Crescent Ave.

For One Year T.E. 1971

Leona Asker, State Rd.

John R. Cadman, Point Rd.

Peter Gage, State Rd.

Peter B. Gellar, Jr., White Horse Rd.

William Harrington, Point Rd.

Antone L. Morgardo, Strand Ave.

Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd.

Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach

Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave.

Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave.

Harry Taormina, State Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — For 3 Years

— Precinct One —

(For 3 Years)

Alfred Almeida	Robert H. Benea	274*
Jeremias P. Cabral	Edward Chase	293*
Joseph A. Cantoni	Ferdinand T. Emond	322*
Alton S. Cavicchi	Andrew J. Flynn, Jr.	220
Ralph L. Drew	John F. Grady	278*
Edmund R. Furtado	Albert C. Hatton	284*
Aroldo Guidoboni	Joseph V. Horton	239
Moses T. Jesse	H. Jane Montanari	291*
Francis D. Murphy	Mario J. Romano	314*
Richard R. O'Keefe	Allen D. Russell	277*
Donald O. Tracy	Paul W. Sears	329*
Leonard J. Vaz	Arthur W. Budge	252*
Ralph C. Weaver	Diana M. Budge	194
Levi Monteiro	John A. Pacheco	284*
Nicholas F. Strassel	Blanks	1913
Charles C. Wall		
Blanks		

(For 2 Years)

Leno G. Atti	382*	David B. Freeman	500*
Antionette L. Jesse	293*	Russell T. Fry	540*
Christian S. Miranda	230*	C. James Gormley	641*
Blanks	1435	Carl C. Groetzinger	486*

— Precinct Two —

(For 3 Years)

Angelo Brigida	315*	Clifford E. Sampson	500*
Francis J. Connelly	290*	John H. Sears	638*
Manuel J. Crawley	280*	Robert B. Swift	557*
Emma M. Gavoni	301*	Paul J. Whipple	462*
Amelia N. Magee	272*	Robert W. Haire	525*
Peter E. Parkhurst	292*	Robert E. Holton	462*
John J. Magee	285*	Virginia K. Mabbett	361
Bliss A. Price	251*	Stuart A. MacLeod	450*
Robert A. Viella	26*	Ronald H. Nogueira	428
Donald Jesse	7*	John J. Pacheco	480*
Blanks	2801	Blanks	6976

(For 2 Years)

(For 1 Year)		
Janice	D. Holton	366*
James	E. Tribble	228
Blanks		380

— 16 —

— Precinct Five — (For 3 Years)			
		Richard H. Sgarzi	208*
		Charles H. Wood	224*
		Blanks	1829
Sue Bartlett	261*	(For 2 Years)	
Eleanor F. Burt	299*		
Thomas P. Doherty	198*	William A. Kilgour	272*
Elaine L. Griswold	295*	Blanks	186
R. Helen Hall	247*	Total Vote Cast	
C. Harvey Moore	244*		
Merrill W. Wood	269*	Pre. 1	780
Herman J. Bernhardt	116	Pre. 2	512
William T. Callahan	237*	Pre. 3	524
William H. Carpenter	228*	Pre. 4	974
George H. Hesse	193	Pre. 5	458
Fred J. Kasarjian	190	Total	3248

DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court—Hon. John A. Armstrong, 14 Nelson St.

Moderator—Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.

Town Clerk—Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.

Board of Assessors—William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.

Cemetery Commission—Burton A. Burgess, So. Meadow Rd.

Park Commission—Walter B. Haskell, 23 Middle St.

School Committee—Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.

Planning Board, David Crawley, R-91 Warren Ave.

Advisory & Finance Commission—Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.

Water Commission—Arthur Addyman, 52 Alden St.

Commission of Public Safety—Hyman Duby, Rocky Hill Rd.

Selectman—Edward Wilson, Rocky Hill Rd.

TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth,
Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School in said Plymouth on Saturday, the seventh day of March, 1970, at seven o'clock in the forenoon and in Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday the twenty-eighth day of March 1970 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: One Selectman for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years and one for one year; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; two members of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one Tree Warden for one year; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for three years; one member of the Housing Authority for five years; one member of the Sewer Commission for one year, one for two years, and one for three years; also a total of 66 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1—16; Precinct 2—10; Precinct 3—11; Precinct 4—18; Precinct 5—11; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 1—three for two years; Precinct 4—one for two years; and Precinct 5—one for two years.

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at seven o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the seventh day of March, 1970, and will be closed at seven o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the annual town meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903, and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 7, 1970

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Selectman — For 3 Years						
William H. Barrett	555	346	343	483	227	1954*
John J. Nichols	112	127	136	367	184	926
Blanks	113	39	45	124	47	368
Moderator — For 1 Year						
Reuben M. Winokur	344	319	344	655	283	1945
Blanks	436	193	180	319	175	1303
Assessors of Taxes — For 3 Years						
William H. Barrett	503	334	324	510	234	1905*
Blanks	277	178	200	464	224	1343
Water Commissioner — For 1 Year						
Antonio Provinzano	368	281	298	539	234	1720*
Blanks	412	231	226	435	224	1528
Water Commissioner — For 3 Years						
Benjamin B. Brewster	365	304	358	683	296	2006*
Blanks	415	208	166	291	162	1242
Assessor of Taxes — For 1 Year						
Edward H. Farrell	64	53	45	91	197	450
Clarence H. Murphy	22	12	19	47	4	104
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr.	61	87	79	149	34	410
John F. Shea	325	166	152	202	56	901*
Robert B. Swift	61	58	67	168	59	413
Lothrop Withington	105	92	107	269	86	659
Blanks	142	44	55	48	22	311
School Committee — For 3 Years						
Jeannette G. Colas	286	262	284	431	178	1441*
Timothy C. Brady	142	151	164	418	243	1118
Richard Silva	584	284	237	324	191	1620*
Norman L. Spelman	78	117	147	371	162	875
Blanks	470	210	216	404	142	1442

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

— For 5 Years

Clifford E. Sampson	361	298	325	603	299	1886*
Blanks	419	214	199	371	159	1362

Plymouth-Carver Regional School

Committee — For 3 Years

John J. Pacheco	445	225	250	403	218	1541*
Earl S. Rose, Jr.	188	204	210	443	160	1205*
Blanks	147	83	64	128	80	502

Cemetery Commissioner and
Burial Hill Committee

— For 3 Years

Burton A. Burgess	391	317	358	664	209	1939*
Blanks	389	195	166	310	249	1309

Park Commissioners — For 3 Years

O. Arrigo Guidoboni	458	340	345	634	278	2055*
Everett F. Lanman	360	329	378	679	286	2032*
Blanks	742	355	325	635	352	2409

Planning Board — For 5 Years

Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	436	319	335	627	289	2006*
Blanks	344	193	189	347	169	1242

Tree Warden — For 1 Year

Raymond W. Burton	255	247	253	528	179	1462
Daniel J. Fratus	450	219	231	362	218	1480*
Blanks	75	46	40	84	61	306

Public Safety Commission

— For 3 Years

Hymen Duby	497	337	331	588	292	2045*
Blanks	283	175	193	386	166	1203

Housing Authority — For 5 Years

Frederick A. Wirtzburger	476	352	351	649	286	2114*
Blanks	304	160	173	325	172	1134

Sewer Commission — For 1 Year

James L. Pierson	335	278	302	557	238	1710*
Blanks	445	234	222	417	220	1538

Sewer Commission — For 2 Years

Leo Francis Best	369	303	318	588	284	1862*
Blanks	411	209	206	386	174	1386

Sewer Commission — For 3 Years

Melvin G. Coombs	114	131	164	383	169	961
Alvin R. Tavares	470	279	244	396	192	1581*
Blanks	196	102	116	195	97	706

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 28, 1970**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reuben M. Winokur at 10:10 o'clock A.M. at the Plymouth-Carver Regional School.

The invocation was given by Rev. David Eaton of Chiltonville Congregational Church.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 28th, was 169 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassell, The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1970 Town Meeting and appropriate \$400. for the expenses thereof, providing that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

\$400 — APPROVED: Informs the Town and provides a useful record.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1970 Town Meeting and raise and appropriate the sum of \$400, for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the Meeting so broadcast.

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be placed on file:

The following reports were read:

The Sewerage Construction Committee

The Historic Districts Study Committee

The following committee reports were deferred to later in the Meeting.

The Study Committee on Organization of the Town Government.

The 1749 Court House Committee

The Eminent Domain Study Committee

The Parking & Traffic Study Committee

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1970 and January 1, 1971 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

APPROVED: Required for Town business.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1970 and January 1, 1971, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law.

Recommendation at Town Meeting; collective bargaining incomplete.

Mr. Rose moved to defer Articles 5 and 7 until Thursday evening, April 2, 1970, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

	<u>1969</u>	<u>*1970</u>
Moderator	\$100	
Chairman of Selectmen	2,000	
Other Selectmen (each)	1,200	
Chairman of Assessors	9,000	
Other Assessors (each)	7,350	

Town Clerk	.....	4,500
Town Treasurer	.....	4,500
Board of Registrars, Secretary	.....	450
Tree Warden	.....	3,700
Town Collector	.....	9,000

*Recommendation at Town Meeting; awaiting results of collective bargaining.

Voted: That the salaries of Elected Town Officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1970 as follows:

Moderator	\$100
Chairman of Selectmen	2,000
Other Selectmen (each)	1,200
Chairman of Assessors	10,080
Other Assessors (each)	8,230
Town Clerk	5,040
Town Treasurer	5,040
Board of Registrars, Secretary	500
Tree Warden	4,150
Town Collector	10,080

ARTICLE 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

\$150 — APPROVED: Represents town's agricultural interests which are considerable.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150, for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$30,000. for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Selectmen

\$25,000 — APPROVED: New limit of \$30,000 allows greater flexibility. 1970 should be a heavier year of expenditures because of 350th Anniversary. See also Article 83.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character provided that legislation is passed to allow such appropriation; in the event that such legislation is not passed then such appropriation shall be for the sum of \$20,000; in either event said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; of the above sum \$350 is hereby authorized for Out-of-State expenses and travel.

ARTICLE 10. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payments of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1970, or take any action relative thereto.

\$7,762 — APPROVED: Results from depletion of 1969 Reserve Fund.	
Police Dept.: Jordan Hospital	\$42.00
Public Sanitaries: Clarence A. Woolson	85.00
Highway Department:	
Clarence A. Woolson	16.88
Chemical Corp.	3,918.33
Mayflower Sand & Gravel Co.	3,241.70
School Department:	
N. B. Gas & Electric Light Co.	349.97
Industrial Commission:	
N. E. Real Estate Journal	108.00
<hr/>	
	\$7,761.88

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,884.88 to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1970:

Police, Jordan Hospital	\$42.00
Public Sanitaries, Clarence A. Woolson	85.00
Highway, Clarence A. Woolson	16.88
Highway, Chemical Corp.	3,918.33
Highway, Mayflower Sand & Gravel Co.	3,241.70
School, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.	349.97
Industrial Commission, N.E. Real Estate Journal	108.00

Traffic Lighting, Municipal Signal & Supply Co.	108.70
Civil Defense, N.E. Telephone Co.	14.30
* (Police Dept, Bell & Howell Comm. Co.)	96.77)

Taken up at April 3rd Session

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent in conjunction with the sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of a stone revetment at the Indian Hill Section of Manomet; one half of the Town's Share to be received from the abutters, or take any action relative thereto; Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Selectmen

\$140,000 — DISAPPROVED: County funds are not assured.

No action taken on Article 11.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Selectmen

APPROVED: Necessary for State aided work.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance

with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance or take any other action relative thereto.

Highway

\$104,000 — APPROVED: Town's share of State and County aided work is \$26,500, but entire appropriation is required.

Purpose	State	Town	County
Clark Rd., So. Meadow Rd.,			
Long Pond Rd.	\$49,000	\$24,500	\$24,500
Maintenance	2,000	2,000	2,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$51,000	\$26,500	\$26,500

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$104,000, for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and Chapter 90 Maintenance, of which \$26,500, shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and \$77,500, from available funds as the State and County shares.

Purpose	State	Town	County
Clark Rd., So. Meadow Rd.,			
Long Pond Rd.	\$49,000	\$24,500	\$24,500
Maintenance	2,000	2,000	2,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$51,000	\$26,500	\$26,500

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the permanent construction of Long Pond Road and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and/or the State Department of Public Works in accordance with Chapter 768 of the Acts of 1969.

Highway

\$31,795 — APPROVED: Will pick up for 2,200 feet project under Chapter 768 — 100% reimbursable.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$31,795 for the permanent construction of Long Pond

Road, and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and/or the State Department of Public Works in accordance with Chapter 768 of the Acts of 1969; \$21,794.10 from funds received from the State under the provisions of Section 4 of Chapter 768 and \$10,000.90 from the tax levy of the current year.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new heavy duty dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1963 International Truck now in use.

Highway

\$5,219 — APPROVED: Required for continued equipment replacement program; has been on Capital Outlay.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,219.00, for the purchase of a new heavy duty dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1963 International Truck now in use.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 5,280 feet of Lake Drive from Head of Bay Road to a dead end.

Highway

\$17,344 — DISAPPROVED: Highway Department fully occupied by work listed under Article 7.

Mr. Doherty moved that the Town raise and appropriate \$17,344 to hard-surface 5,280 feet of Lake Drive from Head of the Bay Road to a dead end, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 4,084 feet of Bay Shore Drive from Gate Road to a dead end.

Highway

\$10,000 — DISAPPROVED: Article 7 approves Drainage for this year. This work should be done first, then paving.

No action taken on Article 17.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the dredging of Eel

River from the State Highway to its outlet, a distance of approximately 2,800 feet.

Highway

\$6,500 — APPROVED: Work is badly needed for proper flow, drainage, fish and wildlife. Recommend fill be used for new parking area.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,500 for the dredging of Eel River from the State Highway to its outlet, a distance of approximately 2,800 feet; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and make appropriations for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

- a. Long Pond Road near Herring Way southeasterly about 2100 feet to Wareham Road
- b. Gunners Exchange Road from Long Pond Road southerly about 4400 feet
- c. Extension of Dwight Avenue, 700 feet approximately
- d. Esta Road, 1100 feet approximately
- e. Settler Road, 1200 feet approximately
- f. Colonial Terrace, 300 feet approximately
- g. Hopkins Road, from Federal Furnace Road south-westerly approximately 1400 feet
- h. Packard Street, from Red Brook Road, northerly about 2500 feet.

Selectmen

\$1,200 — All approved with the exception of Settler Road and Colonial Terrace, as drainage problem on these two roads not settled.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

- a. Long Pond Road near Herring Way southeasterly about 2100 feet to Wareham Road.
- b. Gunners Exchange Road from Long Pond Road south-easterly about 4400 feet.

- c. Extension of Dwight Avenue, 700 feet approximately.
 - d. Esta Road, 1100 feet approximately.
 - g. Hopkins Road, from Federal Furnace Road south-westerly approximately 1400 feet.
 - h. Packard Street, from Red Brook Road, northerly about 2500 feet.
- (e. & f. Settler Rd. and Colonial Terrace —
DISAPPROVED)

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will abandon as a Town Way, a portion of Long Pond Road from a point about 300 feet southeasterly from the intersection of Lower Long Pond Road and Long Pond Road southeasterly about 750 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses.

Selectmen

\$200 — APPROVED: This is trade for land taking.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon as a Town Way, a portion of Long Pond Road from a point about 300 feet southeasterly from the intersection of Lower Long Pond Road and Long Pond Road southeasterly about 750 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation of \$200 for expenses.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of Samoset Street being a road on the Northeasterly side of Samoset Street as laid out on behalf of the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on April 13, 1948, and as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses.

By Petition: Hugh Maraghy, et al

\$200 — APPROVED: Right of way insured.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon a portion of Samoset Street being a road on the Northeasterly side of Samoset Street as laid out on behalf of the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on April 13, 1948, and as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Samoset Realty Trust a parcel

of land consisting of approximately 8124 square feet, more or less, extending Northeasterly from Samoset Street a distance of about 214 feet.

By Petition: Hugh Maraghy, et al

APPROVED: See Article 21.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Samoset Realty Trust for an amount not less than \$1,000 a parcel of land on the northwesterly side of Samoset Street containing 8124 square feet and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound in the Northwesterly street line of Samoset Street as laid out in behalf of the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on April 13, 1948; thence westerly and northerly by a curve having a radius of 10.00 feet and a length of 24.48 feet to a stone bound; thence North 11° 22' 09" East, 147.36 feet to a stone bound; thence North 78° 37' 51" West, 40.00 feet to a stone bound; thence South 11° 22' 09" West, 214.02 feet to a stone bound; thence Southwesterly by a curve having a radius of 25.00 feet and a length of 17.35 feet to a stone bound which stone bound bears South 51° 08' 23" West from and is distant 99.22 feet from the beginning stone bound. The above-described parcel is shown on a plan entitled, "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Abandonment of a Portion of Samoset St., Scale: 1 in = 40 feet, Jan. 21, 1970, Edward Chase, Town Engineer."

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of an Administration Building at the Plymouth Municipal Airport, or take any other action relative thereto.

Plymouth Airport Commission

\$39,000 — APPROVED: \$8,000 from Airport Revolving Fund; 31,000 from Stabilization Fund; with entire amount to be repaid by the Airport Commission within 10 years from proceeds of the revolving fund.

Voted (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$39,000, for the construction of an Administration Building at the Plymouth Municipal Air-

port; and that to raise this sum, \$8,000 be appropriated from the Airport Revolving Fund and \$31,000 be appropriated from the Stabilization Fund; and that the entire amount appropriated from the Stabilization Fund be repaid to the Town by the Airport Commission within ten (10) years, from the proceeds of the Airport Revolving Fund.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3000.00) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

Cemetery

\$3,000 — APPROVED: Required to make use of income from sale of cemetery lots.

Voted: That the Town appropriate from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund the sum of \$3,000, to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase one 1970 Platform Dump Truck for the Plymouth Tree Department and dispose of one 1964 International Dump Truck now in use, less winch which is to be transferred to the new truck.

Tree Department

\$7,494 APPROVED: Present truck is in bad condition. This has been on Capital Outlay Reports. (Trade-in allowance of \$1,990).

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,494 to purchase one (1) 1970 Platform Dump Truck for the Plymouth Tree Department and dispose of one (1) 1964 International Dump Truck now in use, less winch which is to be transferred to the new truck.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a booster pumping station, pipe line, steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances for the Rocky Hill High Service System and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Water Department

\$350,000 — APPROVED: Finance by bond issue of \$300,000 over ten-year period. This will replace maturing bonds 1970 and 1971. Appropriate \$50,000 from Stabilization fund. This project essential to adequate water service — is part of overall engineering plan.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350,000 for the construction of a standpipe, building for a pumping station, including original pumping station equipment, and for laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches for the Rocky Hill High Service System; that to raise this appropriation \$50,000 is appropriated from the Stabilization Fund and the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to issue \$300,000 bonds or notes payable in not more than ten years from their dates; and that the Water Commissioners are authorized to take all action necessary to carry out the project.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a one-ton truck and dispose of the 1963 one-ton pick-up truck, now in service, less utility body which is to be transferred to the new chassis and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

See Article 7, Item 161.

No action taken on Article 27. Taken up under Article 7.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a backhoe with front end loader and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

\$10,700 — APPROVED: Present workload requires frequent rental. Use of Highway unit is of necessity unpredictable and not plannable. This unit will be available for other Town work when not on water business.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a Backhoe with Front End Loader and raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,700 therefor.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase and erect a chain link

fence to enclose the Chiltonville Tank and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

See Article 7, Item 162.

No action taken on Article 29. Taken up under Article 7.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control Equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond, and Ship Pond stations and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

\$50,000 — DISAPPROVED: Cannot justify this expense in terms of savings to Town or to water users. Corrosion arises from electrolysis as well, and this will not correct that problem. Would harden Town water.

Mr. Brewster moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control Equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond and Ship Pond Stations, and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000 therefor, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land near Rocky Hill Road, off Warren Avenue, for a pumping station and raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover expenses of acquisition of land, apportionment of taxes and acquiring title or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

Water Department

\$4,500 — APPROVED: Part of Rocky Hill water project.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land near Rocky Hill Road, off Warren Avenue, for a pumping station; said land appearing as Lot 2-4 on Plat 43 of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth and also as Lot 4 on a subdivision Plan No. 21261B, drawn by Delano and Keith, Surveyors, dated April 7, 1953 and filed with Certificate of Title No. 13954 in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds; and also raise and appropriate

the sum of \$4,500, for the expenses of acquisition of land, apportionment of taxes and acquiring title; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install 8-inch (8") Test Wells and conduct pumpage tests and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

\$9,500 — APPROVED: Necessary for continued development of our water resource.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install eight-inch (8") Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,500, therefor.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make an exchange of land with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or purchase or acquire by eminent domain land and a right of way for a well site in the Super High Service Area and easements from Samoset Street to the Industrial Park and lay and maintain pipes therein; and make an appropriation for the expenses of acquisition of land, acquiring title and easements, survey and engineering expenses, and to apportion taxes; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

Water Department

\$500 — APPROVED: Necessary for lower cost development of water in Industrial Park area.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, Town of Plymouth, to acquire from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Natural Resources for a well site two contiguous parcels of land, being shown as portions of Lots 57D and 58 on Plat 96 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and further described as follows:

Parcel I: bounded westerly 790 feet more or less by the easterly line of Federal Furnace Road; northerly 460 feet more or less by the remainder of lot 57D; easterly 1050 feet more or less by lot 58; and southerly in two (2) courses

200 feet more or less and 600 feet more or less. Containing about 13.07 acres and being part of lot 57D.

Parcel II: bounded westerly 1050 feet more or less by lot 57D, said boundary being the easterly line of the above-mentioned Parcel I; northerly 690 feet more or less by lot 20; easterly 1070 feet more or less by lot 58; and southerly 690 feet more or less by lot 58, Bettencourt Road and lot 63-19. Containing about 16.79 acres and being a portion of lot 58.

In exchange the Town will grant to the Commonwealth a right of way through the above-described parcels and in addition thereto grant to the Commonwealth a portion of lot 59 and/or 60 of Plat 96 of the Assessor's Map of the Town, such grant of land to be of equivalent value to the grant to the Town.

ARTICLE 34. To see what action the Town will take with regard to improvements for the Super High Service Area as outlined in the Metcalf & Eddy Report and the Water Facilities Grant Program, Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Water Department

Recommend No Action — No proposal for evaluation.

No action taken on Article 34.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip four (4) cruiser ambulances for the Police Department and trade in one 1968 and three 1969 cruiser ambulances.

Public Safety

\$10,536 — APPROVED: This continues our annual program of replacement.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,536, to purchase and equip four (4) Cruiser Ambulances for the Police Department and trade in one (1) 1968 and three (3) 1969 Cruiser Ambulances now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one

(1) Ladder Truck for the Fire Department or take any action relative thereto.

Public Safety

\$75,000 — APPROVED: Has been on Capital Outlay — Required for safety in the Town.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$73,367, to purchase and equip one (1) Ladder Truck for the Fire Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department.

Public Safety

\$15,995 — APPROVED: Continues replacement of this equipment.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,995, to purchase and equip one (1) Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Mr. Barrett moved that the vote be taken by ballot, the motion lost.

Voting on Mr. Rose's motion, 96 voting in the affirmative, 41 in the negative the motion was carried.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) garbage body and chassis for the Health Department and trade in one 1962 International Truck.

Public Safety

\$10,000 — APPROVED: Present truck is in extremely bad condition. Contract collection has been investigated and found to be impracticable.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,194, to purchase and equip one (1) Garbage Body and Chassis for the Health Department and trade in one (1) 1962 International Truck now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a garage to house the garbage trucks, or take any action relative thereto.

Public Safety

\$5,500 — NO ACTION: See Article 82 — Garbage Truck should be stored in that location.

No action taken here, motion made and acted upon after Article 82.

ARTICLE 40. To see what action the Town will take to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain land for a new Fire Station and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Public Safety

\$1.00 — APPROVED: This land can be used for any future purpose by Public Safety. While no specific Fire Station proposal is available acquisition of land is a wise action at so low a cost.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town purchase a parcel of land from the Commonwealth to be used to expand the Fire Department facilities and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1.00 therefor; said parcel of land being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly side of a connecting road between Oberry and South Streets, about 60 feet Easterly of South Street, thence running

NORTH 15° 14' 40" EAST 16.62 feet; thence running
NORTH 87° 56' 55" EAST 24.31 feet; thence running
NORTH 81° 47' 00" EAST 18.82 feet; thence running
NORTH 71° 44' 05" EAST 51.24 feet; thence running
NORTH 67° 26' 35" EAST 50.00 feet; thence running
SOUTH 22° 33' 25" EAST 102.18 feet; thence running
WESTERLY by a curve to the right of 878.79 feet radius
129.61 feet; thence running
NORTH 74° 45' 20" WEST 56.19 feet to the point of beginning; containing about 8566 square feet,

Said parcel is shown on a Plan entitled "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts PLAN OF LAND in the Town of PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH COUNTY Showing land con-

veyed to the Town of Plymouth by the Department of Public Works February 23, 1970 Scale: 40 feet to the inch," signed by Daniel S. Horgan, P.E., Chief Engineer, and signed by the Department of Public Works.

The Fire Station Study Committee is hereby instructed to prepare a comprehensive plan for new fire station facilities and file its report with the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1970.

Mr. White moved to amend by the following: to strike out the words "To be used to expand the Fire Department facilities" and substitute "to be used for Municipal purposes." Mr. Rose's motion with amendment of Mr. White was passed unanimously.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hardtopping a town-owned parking area on the southerly side of the public bathhouse at Plymouth Beach, said appropriation to be spent in conjunction with private funds contributed to the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Park Commission

\$4,550 — APPROVED.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,550, for the purpose of hardtopping a town-owned parking area on the southerly side of the public bathhouse at Plymouth Beach; \$2,500 of said appropriation to be taken from funds held by the Treasurer and given to the Town by private gift; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commission.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to make a gift of land lying on the northerly side of Summer Street to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

Park Commission

No Appropriation — APPROVED: Land is of no use to Town, is an eyesore and will match gift by New Bedford Gas and Electric Company to Town in Brewster Park area.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town make a gift of land lying on the northerly side of Summer Street to the

New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company; said parcel of land being more particularly described as follows:

A parcel of land containing approximately 64,600 square feet lying between the northwesterly street line of Summer Street as laid out by the Plymouth County Commissioners under Decree No. 1093 and the southeasterly street line of Old Summer Street (not discontinued) and shown as Part of Parcel 7 on sheet 2 of 2 sheets of a plan entitled, "Decree No. 1093, Plan of part of Summer Street in the Town of Plymouth as laid out by the County Commissioners under petition of the Selectmen filed December 27, 1949, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, Lewis M. Perkins, County Engineer."

ARTICLE 43. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee to make necessary appropriations therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee

\$81,589 — NO ACTION: Project has merit but priorities for funds do not permit construction this year.

Mr. Lanman moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$81,589 for the purpose of establishing and developing the beach at Taylor Ave. as described in the Beach Study Committee Report, 1970 including construction of a parking area and pavilion building and other expenses included in said report.

Mr. Alfred Almeida moved to amend Mr. Lanman's motion by substituting the following: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for rough grading, excavation, underpaving, installation of chain link fence and fence gates for preliminary development as shown on the Taylor Ave. Beach Plan presented by Beach Study Committee, such sums to be expended by Park Commissioners upon receipt of firm bids.

Mr. Almeida's motion to amend Mr. Lanman's motion voted on, but was lost.

Mr. Lanman's motion voted on, but was lost.

Mr. Rose moved to continue the committee on Taylor Avenue for one year and to report to the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1970 and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will construct and install a sewer line at the Town Wharf. Said line to run from Water Street, Northeasterly in the Southeasterly Road at the Town Wharf, to the Northeasterly end of said road, and thence running Northwesterly to a point at which end shall be constructed a suitable public sanitary for year-round operation and service; and to see if the Town will replace the present four-inch sewer line in the Northwesterly road of the Town Wharf; running Northeasterly from Water Street; to the terminus of the presently installed sewer line; and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; plans of said sewer line to be furnished together with estimates by the Town Engineer.

Selectmen

\$16,500 — APPROVED: This work is necessary if we are to discontinue harbor pollution as required by the State. Continued pollution would defeat purpose of our new Sewage Treatment Plant.

Voted: That the Town construct and install a sewer line at the Town Wharf; said line to run from Water Street, Northeasterly in the Southeasterly Road at the Town Wharf, to the Northeasterly end of said road, and thence running Northwesterly to a point; and to replace the present four-inch sewer line in the Northwesterly road of the Town Wharf; said line running Northeasterly from Water Street to the aforementioned point, thereby forming a loop; and raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,500 therefor; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

At 4:50 P.M. Mr. Prentice moved to adjourn until Monday night, March 30, 1970 at 7:30 P.M., and it was so voted.

The Town Meeting will meet at 7:30 P.M. to act on Article 1 in regard to the Special Town Meeting.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 30, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reuben M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 30, 1970 was 171 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose of obtaining an appraisal of the fair market value of the water system ownership rights of Agua Corporation and/or others in the areas known as Manomet Beach Shores, Colony Beach and Pilgrim Beach; and that such appropriation be expended under the direction of the Water Department; such appraisal to be filed with the Town Clerk, Water Department and Advisory and Finance Committee in or within two months.

At 8:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the Special Town Meeting.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 30, 1970

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reuben M. Winokur at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 30, 1970 was 171 as reported by records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 45. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "Fire Limits Committee," to amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws; to make necessary appropriations therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

Fire Limits Committee

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

No action taken on Article 45.

ARTICLE 46. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

No action required. See Article 7.

Voted: That the Town approve the report of the Redevelopment Authority for the year 1969, and a sum of \$3,000 be appropriated for preliminary plans and studies for a Waterfront State Aided Urban Renewal Program. No action be allowed on said plans until it has been submitted to the Town Meeting Members at a Special or Regular Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the lease for one year or purchase of twenty-nine (29) Automatic Voting Machines, or take any other action relative thereto.

Town Clerk

Approved under Article 7 — Elections section. No motion here.

Mr. Henderson moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,462.62, to purchase twenty-nine (29) Automatic Voting Machines, but the motion was lost. Action taken in Article 7.

ARTICLE 48. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the 1749 Court House Committee, to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

1749 Court House Committee

No appropriation — Committee should serve through term of work on building and perhaps beyond.

Voted: That the Town place the Report of the 1749 Court House Committee on file, and that this Committee be continued for another year, its report to be filed with the Town Clerk before November 1, 1970.

ARTICLE 49. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Eminent Domain Study Committee, to adopt Town By-Laws, to establish procedures to be followed in eminent domain proceedings, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Eminent Domain Committee

Approve continuation of Study Committee for another year.

Voted: That the Town place the Report of the Eminent Domain Study Committee on file and continue the Committee for another year, its report to be filed with the Town Clerk before November 1, 1970.

ARTICLE 50. To see what action the Town will take to construct a public launching ramp and related parking area on the Plymouth shoreline and make any necessary appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

APPROVED: This motion enables the Town to take advantage of a \$350,000 project by the State at no cost to the Town.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth to enter into an agreement with the Public Access Board of the Department of Natural Resources, Commonwealth of Massachusetts to permit the Board to construct boat ramp and related parking facilities

which will provide public access to the waters within the Town of Plymouth. Such agreement shall include an acceptance and police responsibilities on the part of the Town and a statement that the facilities shall be open to the general public on equal terms.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain a permit or right of entry and/or easement on land of Boyd E. Hayward for repair of the present Federal stone dike, construction of a stone jetty and to install an adjustable groin on that part of Plymouth known as Long Beach which is located on the Easterly side of Warren Ave.

Town Counsel

\$200 — APPROVED. Necessary for Federal work.

No action required. Jetty to be constructed on Town land.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain a permit or right of entry and/or easement on land of Elmer A. Shaw for repair of the present Federal stone dike, construction of a stone jetty and to install an adjustable groin on that part of Plymouth known as Long Beach which is located on the Easterly side of Warren Avenue.

Town Counsel

\$200 — APPROVED: Necessary for Federal work.

No action required. U.S. Government will make taking.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land of Thomas F. St. George, on Summer Street, and make an appropriation for acquisition of easement and expenses of acquiring title.

Town Counsel

\$200 — APPROVED: Required for proper drainage.

Voted: Standing vote, 118 in the affirmative 17 in the negative. That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain an easement for drainage purposes on land of Thomas F. and Antonina D.

St. George located on the Southeasterly side of Summer Street, containing 8,000 square feet and shown on plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement, Scale: 1 in. == 40 ft. dated October 22, 1969 Edward Chase. Town Engineer:" and raise and appropriate the sum of \$700 for acquisition of easement and expenses of acquiring title.

ARTICLE 54. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "Special Committee on Organization of the Town Government of Plymouth, Massachusetts," to authorize any necessary Bills to be filed in the Legislature, to make any appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Town Counsel

No action required.

Mr. Weaver moved to defer this article until the next meeting, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will take relative to a transfer of Hedge Pond and adjacent parcels from the Board of Selectmen to the Conservation Commission, and to make any appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Conservation Commission

APPROVED: Overall administration of this area with Conservation's present parcels makes good sense.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town transfer the area of Hedge Pond and adjacent parcels to the Conservation Commission. Such property is described as Lot 117, Plan 5, located on the West side of Standish Avenue being 10.71 acres, but not including the school parking area, approximately 100' X 150' and a 15' wide embankment abutting the west side of the fence, which will continue to be the responsibility of the Plymouth School Committee.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a Boat for the use of the Harbor Master and trade-in the 1965, 120 H.P. Mercruiser powered boat, now in use; said appro-

priation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Selectmen

\$5,441 — APPROVED: Part of capital outlay — is needed.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,441, for the purchase of a Boat for the use of the Harbor Master and trade-in the 1965, 120 H.P. Mercruiser powered boat, now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 57. To see what action the Town will take relative to a comprehensive study of the Town Wharf area and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Planning Board

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

No action taken on Article 57. See Article 46.

ARTICLE 58. To see what action the Town will take to amend the Zoning By-Law by the addition of a new paragraph in Section V, General Regulations, sub-section V-C Parking and Off Street Loading Requirements as follows:

5. A professionally prepared Site Development Plan shall be presented to the Planning Board for approval showing the complete area to be developed and containing the location of the required off-street parking and loading space as well as all buildings, signs, roadways, utilities, drainage, lighting, landscaping, etc., prior to the issuance of a Building Permit. This shall apply to all buildings except one and two family dwellings and their appurtenant structures.

Planning Board

APPROVED: Provides strong base for control of new development.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law, as amended, to May 29, 1969, by the addition of a new paragraph in Section V, General Regulations, Sub-section V-C Parking and Off-Street Loading Requirements as follows:

5. A professionally prepared Site Development Plan shall be presented to the Planning Board for approval,

showing the complete area to be developed and containing the location of the required off-street parking and loading space as well as all buildings, signs, roadways, utilities, drainage, topography, lighting, landscaping, etc., prior to the issuance of a Building Permit. This shall apply to all buildings except one and two family dwellings and their appurtenant structures.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated February 5, 1968 by changing to a Commercial District that area currently designated as Industrial District, surrounding and including the Plymouth Airport.

By Petition: Ronald J. Quintal, et al

DISAPPROVED: No need demonstrated.

No action taken on Article 59.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968 by changing from R-C Residential District to Neighborhood Business District that area at the intersection of Billington Street and Westerly Route described as follows: The land west of Billington Street, East of Westerly Route and South of a line running from the Southwesterly corner of land of the First Baptist Church, North 86° 03' 00" East from Westerly Route to Billington Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition Leon Ashley, et al

DISAPPROVED: Conversion to Neighborhood Business District not appropriate to that location.

Mr. Robert Benea moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2 by changing from R-C Residential District to Neighborhood Business District that area at the intersection of Billington Street and Westerly Route described as follows:

The land west of Billington Street, East of Westerly Route and South of a line running from the South Westerly corner of land of the First Baptist Church, North 86° 03' 00" East from Westerly Route to Billington Street.

Mr. Robichaud moved to defer Article 60 until after Article 66. Voting 78 in the affirmative, 56 in the negative, the motion was passed.

At 11:20 o'clock P.M., Mr. Barrett moved to adjourn to Tuesday, March 31, 1970, at 7:30 o'clock, P.M., it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 31, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reuben M. Winokur at 7:30 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 5. As no quorum was present Mrs. Gage moved to adjourn the Meeting at 7:35 o'clock P.M. to Thursday, April 2, 1970 at 7:30 P.M. It was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 2, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reuben M. Winokur at 7:46 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 2, 1970 was 166, as reported by records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Rose moved to defer Articles 5 and 7 until Friday, April 3, 1970 at 7:30 P.M., and it was so voted.

Mr. Rose also moved that when the Town votes on Articles 5 and 7, that they use the 1969 rates temporarily until a special Town Meeting is called when an agreement is reached, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws section III-C Neighborhood Business District as follows:

1. By deleting paragraphs a, b, c, d, e, and f under Section 1. Permitted Uses and by substituting therefor the following: "a. any use permitted in Residential R-A, R-B, R-C and Rural Residential."

2. By adding to paragraph 2., Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII-B-2 of this By-Law the following sections:

- “c. Office or Bank
- d. Restaurant
- e. Automobile service stations.
- f. Commercial parking lot for passenger vehicles.
- g. Antique shop, arts and craft shop, baker, barber, clothes cleaner or presser, cobbler, confectioner, decorator, dressmaker, florist, hairdresser, milliner, newsdealer, package store, photographer, tailor, telephone exchange, upholsterer, or retail store for the sale of clothing, drugs, food, hardware, household appliances, jewelry, paint, shoes or sporting goods.
- h. Any use which may be permitted in Residential R-A, R-B, R-C, or Rural Residential except dog kennels and animal hospitals, tourist camps, tent-camping ground, trailer camps, aviation field, gravel, loam, sand or stone removal carried on as a business and multi-family dwellings.”

By Petition: Leona Asker, et al

APPROVED: Consistent with maintaining State Road character.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws, Section III-C, Neighborhood Business District as follows:

1. By deleting paragraphs a, b, c, d, e, and f, under Section 1. Permitted Uses and by substituting therefor the following: “a. Any use permitted in Residential R-A, R-B, R-C and Rural Residential.”

2. By adding to paragraph 2, Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII-B-2 of this By-Law the following sections:

- “c. Office or Bank
- d. Restaurant
- e. Automobile service stations.
- f. Commercial parking lot for passenger vehicles.

- g. Antique shop, arts and craft shop, baker, barber, clothes cleaner or presser, cobbler, confectioner, decorator, dressmaker, florist, hairdresser, milliner, newsdealer, package store, photographer, tailor, telephone exchange, upholsterer, or retail store for the sale of clothing, drugs, food, hardware, household appliances, jewelry, paint, shoes or sporting goods.
- h. Any use which may be permitted in Residential R-A, R-B, R-C, or Rural Residential except dog kennels and animal hospitals, tourist camps, tent-camping ground, trailer camps, aviation field, gravel, loam, sand or stone removal carried on as a business and multi-family dwellings."

Mr. Robert Benea moved to amend the motion of Mr. Rose by striking out in his proposed motion the words "and multi-family dwellings" which are found in his proposed amended section small "h," and add to section small "g" the words "and multi-family dwellings." This motion was lost.

Voting on Mr. Rose's original motion, 109 in the affirmative, 33 in the negative, the motion was passed.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to rename certain roads in the Plymouth Industrial Park located on the Westerly side of Route 3 as follows:

- a. Road B running from West Cherry Street Southwest-
erly about 1700 feet to be named Northeast Road.
- b. Road C running from Road B Southeasterly about
1800 feet to be named Eastern Avenue.
- c. Road E running from Road D Easterly about 200 feet
and Southwesterly about 1200 feet to be named South-
east Road.

Selectmen

APPROVED: Northeast, Southeast and Eastern are much more romantic names than the B, E and C.

Mr. Rose moved that the following roads in the Industrial Park be renamed:

- a. Road C running from Industrial Park Road (formerly Road B) running Southeasterly some 2700 feet be named Eastern Avenue.
- b. Road D running Easterly from Road C some 500 feet be named Northeast Road.
- c. Road E running Westerly from Road C. some 1,300 feet be called Southeast Road.

Mr. Montanari moved to amend the motion of Mr. Rose by the following:

1. Striking the name Eastern Avenue as it appears in paragraph a. and substituting therefor the same Aldrin Road.
2. Striking the name Northeast Road where it appears in paragraph b. and substituting therefor the name Collins Avenue.
3. Striking the name Southeast Road where it appears in paragraph c. and substituting therefor the name Armstrong Road.

Mr. Rose's motion with the amendment of Mr. Montanari was voted on and passed.

Mr. Montanari moved that Article 64 be considered before Article 63. This motion was lost.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated February 5, 1968 by extending The Waterfront District easterly from Plymouth Beach, north of Warren Avenue, to encompass the Pilgrim Sands Motel; by moving the easterly boundary of the Waterfront District to include Lot No. 22 of Assessors Map No. 41.

By Petition: Thomas F. Quinn, et al

DISAPPROVED: Extension of waterfront will result in an obscuring row of motels and other establishments that will destroy the character of the area which at present is largely residential on westerly side of Warren Avenue.

Mr. Montanari moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated February 5, 1968 by extending the Waterfront District easterly from Plymouth

Beach, north of Warren Avenue, to encompass the Pilgrim Sands Motel; by moving the easterly boundary of the Waterfront District to include Lot No. 22 of Assessors Map No. 41. Motion was lost.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law as amended July 3, 1968 and May 29, 1969, by deleting Paragraph 2-d excepting the words "Hotel or Motel" under Section III-G Waterfront District.

By Petition: Thomas F. Quinn, et al

DISAPPROVED: Elimination of area restrictions for motels is inappropriate to best interests of Town development.

Mr. Montanari moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law as amended July 3, 1968 and May 29, 1969, by deleting Paragraph 2-d excepting the words "Hotel or Motel" under Section III-G Waterfront District. Motion was lost.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968, by changing from R-C Residential District to commercial District that area on the Southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.

By Petition: Thomas F. Quinn, et al

DISAPPROVED: Major objection by abutters.

Mr. Montanari moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2 dated February 5, 1968, by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District that area on the Southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street. Motion was lost.

ARTICLE 66. To see what action the Town will take to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law dated July 5, 1951, as amended to July 3, 1968 by adding to Section III-A, Residential R-A, R-B, and R-C Districts — 2. the following: In R-C only, Multi-family dwelling. 1. The lot to be a minimum of two acres plus an additional 3000 square feet for



each additional apartment in excess of the first eight apartments. 2. No part of any building shall be located nearer than fifty feet to a lot line or street line.

By Petition: John P. Ryan, et al

DISAPPROVED: Character of neighborhood would be substantially altered. Multiple dwelling units should not be given carte blanche approval throughout present R-C areas.

Mr. Ryan moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law dated July 5, 1951, as amended to July 3, 1968 by adding to Section III-A, Residential R-A, R-B, and R-C Districts — 2. the following: In R-C only, Multi-family dwelling. 1. The lot to be a minimum of two acres plus an additional 3,000 square feet for each additional apartment in excess of the first eight apartments. 2. No part of any building shall be located nearer than fifty feet to a lot line or street line. Motion was lost.

Mr. R. Withington moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law dated July 5, 1951, as amended to July 3, 1968 and May 29, 1969, by adding to Section III-A Residential R-A, R-B and R-C Districts — 2, the following:

- j. Multi-family dwelling, in R-C Residential District only, within the following boundaries: Ocean to the East; South Street, Fremont Street and Stephen's Lane to the South; Expressway to the West and Kingston town line to the North.

Motion was lost.

Mr. Benea withdraws his motion on Article 60.

Mr. Tinti moved to adjourn, but the motion was lost.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR

Mr. Weaver moved that the Study Committee on Organization of the Town Government, having submitted its Final Report, be discharged and the Moderator be instructed to appoint a Charter Commission Steering Committee, consisting of five members from each precinct, whose sole duty it would be to obtain the necessary number of signatures

on a petition to place on the ballot at the next Annual Town Election the question "Shall a Commission be elected to frame a Charter for the Town of Plymouth" and appropriate the sum of \$100 for expenses.

At 11:38 o'clock P.M., Mr. Wilson moved to adjourn to Friday, April 3, 1970 at 7:30 o'clock P.M., it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 6, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reuben M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 3, 1970 was 156 as reported by records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Tracinka moved that the Town reconsider Article 10, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE TEN

Mr. Tracinka moved that the Town raise and appropriate a sum of \$96.77 to meet a payment contracted by the Police Department prior to January 1, 1970, for services to portable radios. This work was done by Bell & Howell Communications Company of Waltham, Mass. It was Voted Unanimously.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than 8-inch diameter in Silver Birch Avenue from the State Highway in an easterly and southerly direction, for a distance of 1400 feet approximately and make an appropriation therefor, to acquire necessary easements, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Leo W. Terrio, Jr., et al

\$14,000 — APPROVED: Badly needed for basic water supply.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than 8-inch diameter in Silver Birch Avenue from the State Highway in an easterly and southerly direction, for a distance of 1,400 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the

sum of \$14,000 therefor, provided necessary easements are given to the Town.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch diameter in the Meadow Glen Section of White Horse Beach, formerly Hyde Field, from Avenue "B" and "C" for a distance of 2100 feet approximately, provided necessary easements are given to the Town of Plymouth, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

By Petition: Sarah Nagle, et al

\$17,200 — APPROVED: Water is a major problem here and should be made available. Present state of water supply is near emergency proportions. Not town ways but may never be — good example of the exception to this rule.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch diameter in the Meadow Glen Section of White Horse Beach, formerly Hyde Field, from Avenue "B" and "C" for a distance of 2,100 feet approximately, provided necessary easements are given to the Town of Plymouth, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,200, therefor.

Mr. Brewster read the report of the Water Department pertaining to the above article.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two parcels of land lying on the easterly side of Sandwich Street, further described as Lot 17C and Lot 23 of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of acquisition of land, acquiring title and apportionment of taxes, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Walter B. Haskell, et al

\$15,000 — Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Voted: 88 in the affirmative, 37 in the negative a two-thirds vote. That the Town purchase for municipal purposes two parcels of land lying on the easterly side of Sandwich Street, further described as Lot 17C of Plat 23 of the Assessor's Map of the Town containing about .59 acres and described in Plymouth Deeds, Book 1533, Page 132 and Lot 23 of Plat 23 of the Assessors' Map of the Town containing about .83 acres and described in Book 1268, Page 212; and

raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 therefor. This property to be under the control of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will adopt a by-law directing the Board of Assessors of the Town to draw up a list of all taxable property in the Town, and to have said list published together with the name of the owner of said property and the amount paid in taxes for the property. Said listed report to be available at cost to all property owners of the Town of Plymouth and said list to be updated and revised on each succeeding year.

By Petition: Merrill W. Wood, et al

DISAPPROVED — Information is presently available even by telephone. Cost of books estimated at from \$10 to \$20 each.

No action taken on Article 70.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take with respect to provisions or acquisition of land and development thereof and transfer of such land to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of construction and operation of a public recreational facility by the Commonwealth, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, and to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Richard Withington, et al

Not an issue at this writing because State has withdrawn its intent to build in this area. May be reactivated.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a Committee of five (5) to study the desirability of acquiring land for transfer to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of construction and operation of a public recreational facility by the Commonwealth, study desirable locations and prices therefor and meet with the proper officials of the Commonwealth with a view towards locating such a facility in the Town of Plymouth in the near future, and make an appropriation of \$200 for the use of this Committee; said Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1970.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with the

State appropriation, now available, for weed control at Billington Sea.

By Petition: Horace Genovese, et al

\$2,500 — DISAPPROVED: Sufficient doubt regarding safety of chemicals exists to ban their use. Mechanical means suggested with volunteer labor.

No action taken on Article 72.

ARTICLE 73. To see what action the Town will take relative to the report and recommendations of the Six Ponds Improvement Association, and to make any appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition: Douglas C. Thurber, et al

\$200 — Approve establishment of committee to be made up of one Park, one Selectman, one Public Safety and one Conservation Commission man and that they be appointed by the Moderator to draft comprehensive Town Pond Bylaws.

Voted: That the Town establish a Study Committee to draft comprehensive Town Pond By-Laws; to be made up of one Park Commissioner, one Selectman, one Public Safety Commissioner, one Conservation Commissioner, one Harbor Committeeman and two citizens, to be appointed by the Moderator and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 for expenses of said Committee.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of so-called Middleboro Road, also known as Route 44, Carver Road and Darby Road — ‘to be known as Darby Road,’ starting at the junction of Seven Hills Road, Samoset Street (which is part of Route 44) and Carver Road also known as Sparrow Hill Road and continuing to the Town of Carver’s town line, where it meets Wenham Street in the Town of Carver.

By Petition: Alvin R. Tavares, et al

APPROVED: Darby Road more in keeping with history and tradition of Town.

Voted: That the Town change the name of so-called Middleboro Road, also known as Route 44, Carver Road and Darby Road — “to be known as Darby Road,” starting at the junction of Seven Hills Road, Samoset Street (which is

part of Route 44) and Carver Road also known as Sparrow Hill Road and continuing to the Town of Carver's town line, where it meets Wenham Street in the Town of Carver.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: All Town-owned vehicles shall be marked with the name of the Town, the department to which it belongs, the vehicle number and name of its governing body, the lettering shall be at least one (1) inch high and shall be on both left and right hand front door, except vehicles of the Police Department designated by the Public Safety Commissioners.

By Petition: Alvin R. Tavares, et al

APPROVED: Generally in effect now — should be codified.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town adopt the following by-law: All Town-owned vehicles shall be marked with the name of the Town, the department to which it belongs, the vehicle number and name of its governing body; the lettering shall be at least one (1) inch high and shall be on both left and right hand front door, except vehicles of the Police Department designated by the Public Safety Commissioners.

Mr. Rose moves to amend his motion to strike out "front door" and insert "sides."

Mr. Rose's original motion with his amendment was voted.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Committee of eleven (11) to be known as the Municipal Water Committee, to study and make recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting concerning a plan or legal instrument that will enable the Water Department to be self-supporting, without the help of the real estate tax. The Committee shall be composed of two (2) members from each precinct, (if possible one (1) member of each precinct shall be a citizen of the Town not using water supplied by the Town Water Department) and one member from the Water Commissioners, all members to be appointed by the Moderator, and that the Town appropriate a sum of money to defray any cost that may arise.

By Petition: Alvin R. Tavares, et al

APPROVED: Will resolve question of financial independence once and for all — we hope.

Voted: That the Town appoint a Committee of eleven (11) to be known as the Municipal Water Committee, to study and make recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting concerning a plan or legal instrument that will enable the Water Department to be self-supporting, without the help of the real estate tax. The Committee shall be composed of two (2) members from each precinct, (if possible one (1) member of each precinct shall be a citizen of the Town not using water supplied by the Town Water Department) and one member from the Water Commissioners, all members to be appointed by the Moderator, and that the Town appropriate the sum of \$200 for the expenses of this Committee, said Committee to file its report before November 1, 1970.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and map to provide for the changing from an R-B zone to an R-R zone an area described as follows:

Beginning at the Bourne-Plymouth Town Line and beginning bounded by the Easterly sideline of the State Highway (Rt. 3A); thence 2890 feet, more or less, by the State Highway and by land of Joseph H. Davis, Jr.; thence Northeasterly and Southeasterly 2740 feet, more or less, by land of Joseph H. Davis, Jr., Sea Caper Development Corp., Cedarville Associates, Inc.; thence Southeasterly 1010 feet, more or less, by land of Joseph H. Davis, Jr. and Town of Plymouth to the Bourne-Plymouth Town Line; thence Southwesterly 3220 feet, more or less, by land of Joseph H. Davis, Jr. and Bourne-Plymouth Town Line to the State Highway and point of beginning containing 118, more or less, acres, consisting of Lot 10A Assessors Plat 54.

By Petition: Richard B. L. Hood, et al

DISAPPROVED: Major objection by abutters.

No action on Article 77.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and map to provide for the changing from an R-C zone to a commercial zone an area described as follows:

Beginning at a point 65 feet, more or less, Northerly of the Northerly side line of Carver Road and bounded as follows: Thence Northwesterly 1485 feet, more or less, by land of Sparrows Hill Realty; thence Northwesterly 168.38 feet by land of Plymouth Water Department; thence Southeasterly 605 feet, more or less, by land of Charles F. and Gladys M. Sherman and land of Ellis W. Brewster to the line of the original commerical district; thence Southwesterly 360 feet, more or less, by land of Sever Realty Trust and in line with the original commercial district; thence Southwesterly by land of Sever Realty Trust 1038 feet, more or less, and in line with the original commercial district and point of beginning containing an area of 8, more or less, acres; Said area being contiguous to commercial zone and consisting of the remaining portion of Lots 1B and 2B Assessors' Plat 103.

By Petition: Richard B. L. Hood, et al

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

No action on Article 78.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain the land and buildings thereon, with necessary rights of way, lying between Leyden and Middle Streets, in Plymouth, as shown on a Plan dated January 5, 1970, David M. Crawley Associates Engineers and entitled "Middle Street Parking Lot Addition" for the purpose of constructing a public off-street parking facility; to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of purchase price or damages, apportionment of taxes, expenses of acquiring titles and other incidental expenses, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, to Petition the Legislature to pass an act authorizing such action, or take any action relative thereto.

Parking and Traffic Study Committee

\$110,000 — APPROVED: \$50,000 Parking Meter receipts — \$60,000 Bond. Continued growth of parking in Plymouth Center is essential. This land addition is designed toward a parking building at some later time. Bond can be paid completely from Parking Meter income.

Mr. Rose moves that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$110,000 for acquiring by purchase or eminent domain, for off-street parking purposes, the following

described parcel of land:

Beginning at a concrete bound in the northeasterly location line of Leyden Street, and being in the south-easterly portion of the hereinafter described premises, thence S53° —31' —30" W along said northeasterly location line of Leyden Street 21.83 feet; thence S59° 56' 00" W, again along said Leyden Street 3.62 feet to a spike; thence N28° —07'—10" W, 44.63 feet to a drill hole; thence turning and running along a curving line to the left having a radius of 95.00 feet, a total distance of 57.14 feet to a spike; thence N27° —09' —30" W, 9.67 feet to a drill hole; thence turning and running S69° —51' —47" W, 47.63 feet; thence turning and running N26° —25' —50" W, 39.94 feet; thence turning and running S61° —59' —10" W, 6.51 feet; thence turning and running N25° —08' —30" W, 49.73 feet; thence turning and running N62° —31' —00" E, 56.58 feet to a stone bound; thence S24° —39' —00" E, 44.35 feet to a concrete bound; thence N65° —30' —00" E, 74.88 feet to a concrete bound; thence S25° —21' —30" E, 127.95 feet to the point of beginning.

that to raise this appropriation \$50,000 is transferred from parking meter receipts of which \$45,000 will be taken from street meter receipts and \$5,000 from the receipts of the Middle Street Parking Lot and the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$60,000 under G.L. c. 44 s. 7(3) as amended; and that the Selectmen are authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this vote.

This motion was not passed.

The report of the Parking & Traffic Committee was read and filed.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to construct a raised off-street parking facility for approximately 66 vehicles on the existing public off-street parking facility at Middle Street in Plymouth in conjunction with the additional land to be acquired by the Town under Article 79 of this warrant; to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of construction, architec-

tural and engineering fees and other expenses; and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, to Petition the Legislature to pass an act authorizing such action, or take any action relative thereto.

Parking and Traffic Study Committee

\$100,000 — No Action at this time. See Article 79.

No action taken on Article 80.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Municipal Garage Facility Study Committee to utilize a parcel of land in the Town Forest for the purpose of establishing and constructing a Municipal Garage Repair and Service facility.

Committee to Study Construction of Consolidated Town Vehicle Facility

APPROVED: Land portion of Garage project. See Article 82.

Voted: 135 voting in the affirmative, 8 in the negative. That the Town authorize the Municipal Garage Facility Study Committee to utilize a parcel of land in the Town Forest for the purpose of establishing and constructing a Municipal Garage Repair and Service Facility; said parcel of land is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a stone corner on the southerly side of the Cook's Pond Road, so-called; thence running by said road easterly to the South Pond Road; thence southerly by said road to the Plymouth Town Forest land; thence northerly by said Town Forest land, to the point of beginning.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a Municipal Garage Repair and Service facility, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

Committee to Study Construction of Consolidated Town Vehicle Facility

\$100,000 — APPROVED: Appropriation from Stabilization Fund. Municipal Garage is badly needed for Highway and Tree Departments. Present building is totally inadequate. Development of these core facilities will permit use by

other Departments at much less cost over a period of time as they phase out their present facilities.

Voted: 135 voting in the affirmative, 1 in the negative. That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$90,000, to construct a Municipal Garage Repair and Service facility, and that this appropriation come from the Stabilization Fund; that it be constructed on the land described in Article 81; this facility to be built under the jurisdiction of the Municipal Garage Facility Study Committee.

Mr. Rose moved to act on Articles 5 & 7, Motion was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town accept the following and it was so voted.

ARTICLE FIVE

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth accept collective bargaining agreements signed by the members of the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town employee bargaining units as follows:

1. an agreement dated the 18th day of March, 1970 with Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO and signed in behalf of the Local by Andrew J. Flynn and George W. Butters, bargaining agents;
2. an agreement dated the 25th day of March, 1970 with Local 1700, State Council 41, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO and signed by Warren H. Smith, Chairman, Local 1700; Edward J. Harrington, State Council 41, and Marcel E. DeCost, treasurer, Local 1700:

that the Town of Plymouth Personnel Bylaw be amended by striking from the 1969 Personnel Bylaw, Section 1, references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor as appropriate reference to the above said agreements;
that the 1969 Personnel Bylaw be further amended

by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated April 1, 1970 and titled Proposed Revisions of the 1969 Personnel Bylaw for the 1970 Annual Town Meeting: and, further, that the 1969 Personnel Bylaw together with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth 1970 Personnel Bylaw.

ARTICLE SEVEN

Mr. Fortini moved to amend Article 7, Item 9 by substituting the figure \$7,772.00 for the figure \$3,372.00. Motion passed.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Article 7, Item 38—Police Salaries and Wages, by substituting the figure of \$330.823.00 for the figure of \$312,799. Motion passed.

Mr. Bowler moved to adjourn at 11:45 o'clock P.M. until Monday, April 6, 1970 at 7:30 o'clock P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 6, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reuben M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 6, 1970 was 158 as reported by records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing year.

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
GENERAL GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL BOARD			
1.	\$375	\$394	\$440
2.	2,125	2,124	1,215
SELECTMEN			
3.	15,471	17,234	18,498
4.	0	0	1,000
4a.			1,495
5.	12,605	11,541	15,555
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT			
6.	18,891	19,522	25,332
7.	1,275	1,295	1,615
TOWN TREASURER			
8.	8,854	10,865	11,372
9.	3,176	3,347	7,772
TOWN COLLECTOR			
10.	18,784	21,609	25,893
11.			4,914
12.	4,963	5,096	5,205

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
			ASSESSORS
13.	34,785	38,994	Salaries and Wages
14.	77	0	Out-of-State Travel
15.			Data Processing Service
16.	8,104	8,133	Other Expenses
			TOWN CLERK
17.	9,611	11,601	Salaries and Wages
18.	1,459	2,505	Other Expenses
			LAW DEPARTMENT
19.	9,931	10,173	Legal Expenses, Fees, etc.
			ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
20.	7,176	7,637	Salaries and Wages
21.	2,781	4,284	Other Expenses
			ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS
22.	13,051	8,341	Salaries and Wages
23.		6,427	Voting Machine Lease
24.	3,869	3,735	Other Expenses
			PLANNING BOARD
25.	2,226	2,268	Salaries and Wages
26.			Engineering Consultations
27.	3,491	588	Other Expenses

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
			ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION
28.	3,201	3,433	Salaries and Wages
29.	404	493	Other Expenses
			ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
30.	845	885	Salaries and Wages
31.	156	138	Other Expenses
			TOWN OFFICE BUILDING
32.	12,769	13,317	Salaries and Wages
33.			Paint Exterior Trim
34.	6,709	6,552	Other Expenses
			MEMORIAL BUILDING
35.	10,591	11,446	Salaries and Wages
36.	6,392	11,525	Other Expenses
			SOUTH STREET STATION
37.	868	588	Expenses
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$217,015	\$246,090	TOTAL: GENERAL GOVERNMENT
			<hr/>
			\$303,258

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970	PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY
38.	265,657	273,073		POLICE
				Salaries and Wages (Includes Paid Holidays)
39.	42,740	90,390		Overtime
40.	150	350		Out-of-State Travel
41.				Radar Set
42.				Two Portable Radio Units
43.	24,948	32,034		Other Expenses
				FIRE DEPARTMENT
44.	269,756	300,908		Salaries and Wages (Includes Paid Holidays)
45.	125	125		Out-of-State Travel
46.				Tank Compressor — North Station
47.				Station Wagon — Chief
48.	28,747	26,310		(Trade-in=\$1,400) Other Expenses
				28,580
				TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL
49.	34,870	36,673		Salaries and Wages
49a.				2 — Two-Way Radios
50.	7,078	9,132		Other Expenses
				FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT
51.	6,849	6,177		Salaries and Wages
52.	6,032	11,407		Other Expenses

Recommended 1970	Expanded 1969	1968	
			INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS
		8,324	Salaries and Wages
			(Building Inspector)
		15,209	Fees (Plumbing, Wiring and Gas)
		1,750	Other Expenses (All)
			SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
		1,575	Salaries and Wages
		489	Other Expenses
			DOG OFFICER
		3,000	Salaries and Wages
		1,801	Other Expenses
			COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY
		6,729	Salaries and Wages
		1,102	Other Expenses
		1,785	CIVIL DEFENSE
			Expenses
			INLAND FISHERIES
			Expenses
			CONSERVATION COMMISSION
		255	Salaries and Wages
		348	Other Expenses
			TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY
			\$1,045,919
			\$833,880
		\$729,819	

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
HEALTH AND SANITATION			
66.	20,642	21,794	25,131
67.	14,911	11,533	12,058
HEALTH DEPARTMENT			
		Salaries and Wages .....	.....
		Other Expenses .....	.....
PUBLIC DUMPS			
68.	20,633	21,803	24,192
69.	3,000	4,750	8,000
70.	30,174	29,286	24,300
71.	4,209	1,619	1,026
GARBAGE COLLECTION			
72.	39,859	43,241	45,159
73.	9,639	9,976	11,371
74.	1,682	1,682	2,475
PUBLIC SANITARIES			
75.	14,931	13,686	21,561
76.	1,805	882	1,848
77.	1,221	1,748	2,050

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AND TREATMENT (SEWAGE TREATMENT)			
78.	6,638	29,421	
79.		Utilities (Electric, Gas, Telephone)	27,900
80.		Chemicals	3,000
81.		Maintenance	4,000
82.	5,488	Other Expenses	4,231
MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL			
83.	1,700	1,700	1,700
	\$162,516	\$175,826	TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION
			\$249,423

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
84.	184,092	196,871	HIGHWAYS
85.	14,130	20,519	Salaries and Wages
86.	27,953	83,251	Seasonal Positions
87.	28,604	30,794	Overtime
88.	43,035	37,730	Snow and Sanding
89.		1,950	Equipment Maintenance
90.			Street Materials and Maintenance
91.			Two Tailgate Spreaders
			2,200
			1970 Pick-up Truck
			(with 1964 Trade-in)
92.			2,435
93.			1970 Pick-up Truck (no Trade-in)
94.			2,935
95.			Sewer Cleaning Equipment
96.			4,086
			Utility Trailer
			2,173
			Heavy Duty Pump
			685
			Heavy Duty Chassis (Replacement of
			1957 Chassis on Basin Cleaner)
			4,494
97.	1,425	1,517	Other Highway Department
			Expenses
98.	49,728	53,930	1,500
99.			Street and Traffic Lighting
100.	2,620	2,693	64,800
101.	93	59	Samoset Standish Blinker
			2,250
			Off-Street Parking Lots
			*2,988
			Maintenance — Police
			*1,280
			\$524,615
		\$429,314	TOTAL: HIGHWAYS
	\$351,680		

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
102.	16,841	17,854	21,273
103.	148,117	142,165	180,000
104.	2,112	1,936	2,025
<hr/>			<hr/>
TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS			\$203,298

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
			SCHOOLS
105.	29,108	36,979	Salaries — Administration
106.	949,134	1,155,085	Salaries — Instruction
107.	38,028	41,816	Salaries — Other School Services
108.	75,014	83,860	Salaries — Operation of Plant
109.	3,248	4,801	Other Administration
110.	569	1,000	Out-of-State Travel
111.	41,367	57,971	Expenses of Instruction
112.	112,682	125,810	Other School Services
113.	65,707	74,113	Operation and Maintenance of Plant
114.	3,113	3,594	Fixed Charges
115.	35,593	40,464	Community Services
116.	8,527	9,931	Acquisition of Equipment (Net)
117.			Math Computers
118.			Rider Rotary Mower
	<hr/> \$1,362,090	<hr/> \$1,635,424	<hr/> TOTAL: SCHOOLS
			REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
119.	122,649	118,974	Capital Cost Assessment
120.	869,625	1,031,426	Operating Cost Assessment
	<hr/> \$992,274	<hr/> \$1,150,400	<hr/> TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
			<hr/> \$1,349,668

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
LIBRARIES			
121.	62,653	67,396	**78,994
122.	18,964	21,536	21,553
123.	1,279	1,372	1,355
124.	2,185	2,211	2,216
	<hr/> \$85,081	<hr/> \$92,515	<hr/> \$104,298
PARKS AND RECREATION			
125.	100,487	109,829	132,233
126.			757
127.			2,525
128.			2,254
129.			3,371
130.			4,500
131.	15,616	15,282	14,812
	<hr/> \$116,103	<hr/> \$125,111	<hr/> \$160,452
TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION			
132.	35,086	34,096	45,000
133.	\$137,447	\$143,050	157,444
	<hr/> \$172,533	<hr/> \$177,146	<hr/> \$202,444
PENSIONS			

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
			UNCLASSIFIED
134.	1,485	1,479	Memorial Day
135.	3,359	3,499	Independence Day
136.	1,018	930	Veteran's Day
137.	1,453	1,223	Thanksgiving Day
138.	2,925	3,996	Christmas Lighting and Display
139.	17,206	17,483	Insurance — Town Property
140.	20,130	26,291	Insurance — Liability and Workmen's Compensation
141.	47,137	53,193	Group Insurance
142.	277	455	Personal Property and Damage Claims
143.	34,925	35,000	Reserve Account
144.	2,199	2,654	Miscellaneous Account, Salaries and Wages
145.	16,653	9,269	Miscellaneous Account, Other Expenses
146.		0	Redevelopment Authority, Salaries and Wages
147.		0	Redevelopment Authority, Other Expenses
	\$148,767	\$155,472	TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED
			\$195,523

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION			
148.	13,544	14,737	16,400
149.	168	192	500
150.	9,898	11,839	15,125
WATER DEPARTMENT			
151.	91,429	94,639	119,076
152.	0	0	200
153.	52,225	62,024	4,140
154.	21,400	9,528	70,475
155.	14,229	15,722	20,000
156.	4,248	4,524	15,000
157.			
158.			
159.			
160.			
161.			
162.			
163.	3,495	3,609	3,960
HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE			
164.	7,148	8,734	10,293

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969	Recommended 1970
165.			
166.	2,994	5,153	3,250
			4,510
167.	500	0	500
168.	20,309	23,626	AIRPORT
169.	6,910	8,806	Salaries and Wages
			Other Expenses
	\$250,892	\$263,133	TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES
			\$333,869
170.	65,415	66,845	CEMETERIES
171.			Salaries and Wages
			1970 Pick-up Truck (with trade-in
			on 1961 Pick-up Truck)
172.	11,295	11,965	Other Expenses
	\$76,710	\$78,810	TOTAL: CEMETERIES
			\$75,073
173.	232,523	379,951	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST
			TOTAL: ARTICLE 7
			\$7,123,257
			* \$988 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts and \$2,250 from Park-ing Meter Receipts.
			** Plus \$450 from Public Law #84 Funds.
			*** Includes \$2,577.17 from Dog Tax and \$3,611.25 from Library Aid.
			**** Includes \$5,145 from Parking Meter Receipts.

DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 89:

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Whiting Street	Type I	\$1,936	\$1,936
Lake Shore Ave.	"	3,040	3,040
Entrance to Morton Park	"	1,480	—
Cushman St.	"	2,344	2,344
Allerton St.	"	3,888	3,888
Newfield St.	"	3,680	3,680
West St.	"	2,800	—
Williams Ave.	"	1,640	—
Spruce St.	"	3,072	—
Pine St.	"	3,840	—
Diamond St.	"	2,820	—
Hemlock St.	"	824	—
Pierce Ave.	"	2,824	2,824
Sandwich St.	"	4,320	4,320
Estia Road	"	7,168	7,168
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Bourne Road	Sealing	\$45,676	\$29,200
Westerly Road	"	415	—
Billington St.	"	540	540
Half Way Pond Rd.	"	1,410	1,410
Point Road	"	1,063	1,063
Long Pond Road	"	1,603	—
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		3,389	3,389
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,420	\$6,402

Spooner St.	Curbings	200	200
Allerton St.	"	300	300
John Alden Rd.	"	1,200	—
			\$500
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION:			
Summer St. (Millman Easement)		\$745	\$745
Summer St. (continuation to Bowlers)		3,011	3,011
Liberty St.		687	687
Summer St. (St. George Property)		747	747
Point Road		1,750	1,750
Esta Road		808	808
Bay Shore Drive		911	911
Gate Road		1,033	1,033
Lothrop St.		1,500	1,500
			\$11,192
CHAPTER 40, SECTION 61:			
Ship Pond Road	Sealing	334	334
Gunner's Exchange Rd.	Penetration	1,627	1,627
Gunner's Exchange Rd.	Sealing	1,141	1,141
Lafayette Court	Type I	1,000	1,000
South Pond Cemetery	Gravel	2,000	2,000
			\$6,102
			\$6,102

ARTICLE SEVEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,026,161.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, *with amendments thereto voted*, of which amount \$2,577.17 shall be from the Dog Tax; \$3,611.25 shall be from Library Aid; \$6,425.00 from the Main Street Extension Lot Parking Meter Receipts; \$2,000.00 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; \$988.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; and the balance shall be from the tax levy of the current year; and to authorize the School Committee to expend \$450.00 in Public Law No. 864 Funds, if and when received, for expenses of Acquisition of Equipment; and to authorize the Fire Department to dispose of one 1966 Ford Ranchwagon; and to authorize the Highway Department to dispose of one 1964 Ford Pick-up Truck and one 1957 Ford Chassis; and to authorize the Park Department to dispose of one 1964 Chevrolet Pick-up Truck; and to authorize the Cemetery Department to dispose of one 1961 Ford Falcon; and to authorize the Water Department to dispose of one 1963 International one-ton pick-up Truck Chassis.

Mr. Duby moved to amend Article 7, Item 39, Police Overtime, by substituting the figure of \$125,000.00 for the figure of \$100,000.00, was lost.

Mr. Duby moved to amend Article 7, under Garbage Collection, Item 74, Other Expenses, by deleting the figure \$1,475 and substituting therefor the figure \$2,475. This motion was passed.

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town amend the Highway Budget under Article 7, Item 89. Street materials and maintenance, by deleting the sum of \$73,746 and substituting therefor the sum of \$77,246. This motion was passed.

Mr. Morgardo moved to amend Article 7, Item 89 by substituting the figure \$87,802 for the figure \$77,246. This motion was lost.

Mr. Doherty moved to amend Article 7, Item 89 by substituting the figure \$74,161 for the figure \$73,746. This motion was lost.

(Bourne Road — Sealing (\$415.00).

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved to amend Article 7, Item 148, Salaries and Wages, and substituting therefor the figure \$7,816, for the figure \$15,632. This motion was lost.

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved to amend Article 7, Item 149, Out-of-State Travel substituting the figure \$250 for the figure \$500. This motion was lost.

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved to amend Article 7, Item 150, Other Expenses (including Promotional Expenses), substituting the figure \$7,260 for the figure \$15,125. This motion was lost.

PERSONNEL BOARD: Salaries and Wages	\$440.00
Other Expenses	1,215.00
SELECTMEN: Salaries and Wages	16,971.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Photo Copier	1,495.00
Other Expenses	15,555.00
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	23,400.00
Other Expenses	1,615.00
TOWN TREASURER: Salaries and Wages	10,546.00
Other Expenses	7,772.00
TOWN COLLECTOR: Salaries and Wages	25,893.00
Data Processing Service	4,914.00
Other Expenses	5,205.00
ASSESSORS: Salaries and Wages	42,474.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Data Processing Service	5,922.00
Other Expenses	8,000.00
TOWN CLERK: Salaries and Wages	10,546.00
Other Expenses	2,760.00

LAW DEPARTMENT: Legal Expenses, Fees, etc.	10,650.00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	8,580.00
Other Expenses	4,330.00
ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS: Salaries and Wages	8,920.00
Voting Machine Lease	6,427.00
Other Expenses	4,080.00
PLANNING BOARD: Salaries and Wages	2,348.00
Engineering Consultations	5,000.00
Other Expenses	1,330.00
ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION: Salaries and Wages	4,834.00
Other Expenses	500.00
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS: Salaries and Wages	985.00
Other Expenses	200.00
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING: Salaries and Wages	14,850.00
Paint Exterior Trim	3,388.00
Other Expenses	6,648.00
MEMORIAL BUILDING: Salaries and Wages	13,540.00
Other Expenses	11,418.00
SOUTH STREET STATION: Expenses	725.00
POLICE: Salaries and Wages (includes Paid Holidays)	330,823.00
Overtime	100,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	350.00
Radar Set	1,200.00
Two Portable Radio Units	1,400.00
Other Expenses	31,729.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages (includes Paid Holidays)	372,866.00
Out-of State Travel	140.00
Tank Compressor—North Station	1,150.00

Station Wagon—Chief (Trade-in—\$1,400)	2,998.00
Other Expenses	28,580.00
TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL:	
Salaries and Wages	39,181.00
2—Two-Way Radios	1,800.00
Other Expenses	10,574.00
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT: Salaries and	
Wages	6,700.00
Other Expenses	7,500.00
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS: Salaries	
and Wages (Building Inspector)	10,134.00
Fees (Plumbing, Wiring and Gas)	16,200.00
Other Expenses (All)	2,020.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:	
Salaries and Wages	1,845.00
Other Expenses	518.00
DOG OFFICER: Salaries and Wages	
Other Expenses	2,470.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
Salaries and Wages	8,582.00
Other Expenses	1,055.00
CIVIL DEFENSE: Expenses	
INLAND FISHERIES: Expenses	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION: Salaries	750.00
and Wages	500.00
Other Expenses	540.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION—HEALTH	
DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	23,749.00
Other Expenses	12,058.00
PUBLIC DUMPS: Salaries and Wages	
Contract Manomet-Cedarville	8,000.00
Contract—South Street	24,300.00
Other Expenses	1,026.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION: Salaries and	
Wages	45,159.00
Contracts	11,371.00
Other Expenses	2,475.00
PUBLIC SANITARIES: Salaries and Wages	
Overtime	21,561.00
Other Expenses	1,848.00
2,050.00	
WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AND TREAT-	
MENT (SEWAGE TREATMENT)	
Salaries and Wages	27,696.00
Other Expenses	39,131.00
MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL:	
Expenses	1,700.00
HIGHWAYS: Salaries and Wages	
Seasonal Positions	218,012.00
Overtime	8,455.00
Snow and Sanding	20,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	75,000.00
Street Materials and Maintenance	33,176.00
Two Tailgate Spreaders	77,246.00
1970 Pick-up Truck (with 1964 Trade-in)	2,200.00
1970 Pick-Up Truck (no Trade-in)	2,435.00
Sewer Cleaning Equipment	2,935.00
Utility Trailer	4,086.00
Heavy Duty Pump	2,173.00
Heavy Duty Chassis (Replacement of 1957	685.00
Chassis on Basin Cleaner)	4,494.00
Other Highway Department Expenses	1,500.00
Street and Traffic Lighting	64,800.00
Samoset Standish Blinker	2,250.00
Off-Street Parking Lots	*2,988.00
Parking Meter Maintenance—Police	*1,280.00
VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS:	
Salaries and Wages	19,675.00
Assistance	180,000.00
Other Expenses	2,025.00

SCHOOLS: Salaries—Administration	41,750.00
Salaries—Instruction	1,358,098.00
Salaries—Other School Services	46,327.00
Salaries—Operation of Plant	91,168.00
Other Administration	6,076.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Expenses of Instruction	99,825.00
Other School Services	176,717.00
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	76,510.00
Fixed Charges	4,080.00
Community Services	52,800.00
Acquisition of Equipment (Net)	**15,866.00
Math Computers	4,000.00
Rider Rotary Mower	1,200.00
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT:	
Capital Cost Assessment	115,298.00
Operating Cost Assessment	1,234,370.00
LIBRARIES:	
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY: Salaries and	
Wages	***78,994.00
Other Expenses	21,553.00
MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY: Salaries	
and Wages	1,535.00
Other Expenses	2,216.00
PARKS AND RECREATION: Salaries and	
Wages	131,497.00
Tractor Mower	757.00
3/4-Ton Pick-Up Truck (1964 Trade-in)	2,525.00
Sanitary—Fresh Pond	2,254.00
Sanitary—Red Spring	3,371.00
Fill at Plymouth Beach	4,500.00
Other Expenses	14,812.00
PENSIONS: Non-Contributory	45,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	157,444.00
UNCLASSIFIED:	
Memorial Day	1,500.00
Independence Day	3,500.00
Veterans' Day	1,200.00

Thanksgiving Day	1,500.00
Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500.00
Insurance—Town Property	21,865.00
Insurance—Liability and Workmen's Compensation	33,000.00
Group Insurance	63,557.00
Personal Property and Damage Claims	3,000.00
Reserve Account	40,000.00
Miscellaneous Account, Salaries and Wages	4,561.00
Miscellaneous Account, Other Expenses	15,170.00
Redevelopment Authority, Salaries and Wages	1,170.00
Redevelopment Authority, Other Expenses	930.00
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION:	
Salaries and Wages	15,632.00
Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Other Expenses (including Promotional Expenses)	15,125.00
WATER DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Data Processing Services	4,140.00
Materials and Maintenance	70,475.00
Meters and Installations	20,000.00
Regular Construction	15,000.00
Well Exploration	8,000.00
Pipe Pulling Equipment	1,500.00
Typewriter	429.00
Two-Way Radio	950.00
One-ton Pick-up Truck Chassis	2,137.00
Fesco Chiltonville Water Tank	2,800.00
Other Expenses (including mileage)	3,960.00
HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE:	
Salaries and Wages	10,293.00
Two Floats	3,250.00
Other (including Mileage)	4,510.00

TOWN FOREST: Salaries and Wages	500.00
AIRPORT: Salaries and Wages	25,074.00
Other Expenses	9,550.00
CEMETERIES: Salaries and Wages	61,023.00
1970 Pick-up Truck (with Trade-in on 1961 Pick-up Truck)	2,121.00
Other Expenses	11,000.00
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	400,000.00
 TOTAL ARTICLE 7	\$7,046,385.00
* \$988 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts and \$2,250 from Parking Meter Receipts.	
** Plus \$450 from Public Law No. 84 Funds.	
*** Includes \$2,577.17 from Dog Tax and \$3,611.25 from Library Aid.	
**** Includes \$5,145 from Parking Meter Receipts.	

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 3, 1970

ARTICLE 39

Dr. Duby moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 to construct a garage to house the garbage trucks; said appropriation to be under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety. This motion not passed.

ARTICLE 83. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "350th Anniversary Committee" of the Town, to authorize a Bill to be filed in the Legislature, to make all necessary appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Plymouth 350th Anniversary Committee

\$25,000 — APPROVED: For one year 1970 only — Town's involvement in this project should be established so that additional funds can be obtained from other sources.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for the expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend the motion of Mr. Rose by substituting the following:

That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,500 for the expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth; that this amount be retained by the Town until \$12,500 has been deposited with the Town treasurer representing private contributions to the 350th Anniversary Committee for the Anniversary celebration; that the full amount of \$25,000 be expended under the direction of the 350th Anniversary committee of the Town for the Anniversary celebration; and that the Anniversary celebration officially end on or before December 30, 1970 without prejudice to the right of the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town to continue activities beyond the official end of the celebration provided no further funds are requested of the Town.

Mr. Barrett's motion was lost. Voting on Mr. Rose's motion, 108 in the affirmative, 16 in the negative, motion was passed.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of excavating the site of the former Stephen Deane Grist Mill located in Morton Park and thereafter to construct a replica of the Grist Mill at said location; to authorize necessary Bills to be filed in the Legislature, or take any action relative thereto.

Plymouth 350th Anniversary Committee

\$5,000 — APPROVED: A minor expenditure could develop a major historic asset to the Town. Would provide a basis for private funding of \$185,000 for completion of project.

No action taken on Article 84.

ARTICLE 85. To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Plymouth Industrial Development Financing Authority which was established by vote of the Town in accordance with Chapter 772 of the Acts of 1967.

Development and Industrial Commission

No action — No projects now — if there are later minimum funds could be taken from Reserve Fund.

No action taken on Article 85.

ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law requiring written authority from the Chief of Police prior to the conducting of any march, parade or demonstration by any organization or group and to provide a penalty for the violation of such by-law.

Anthony J. Tracinka, Police Chief

APPROVED: Issue of permits by the Selectmen with the endorsements of affected Departments will properly inform Departments of these events and will place decision for permit with an elected Board.

Voted: That the Town adopt a By-Law concerning the conducting of marches, parades and demonstrations and in so doing to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto the following section to

ARTICLE IV PUBLIC WAYS & PLACES

“Section 18.

Any organization or group of persons intending to conduct a parade, march or demonstration in any public area of the Town shall notify in writing the Chief of Police and the Board of Selectmen three days prior to the date on which such parade, march or demonstration shall take place.”

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for plans, construction, and maintenance of a chamber for nightsoil disposal, to be added to the Water Pollution Control Waste Water Treatment Plant now under construction on Town-owned land at the Town Wharf Lot, so-called; or take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen

\$500 — No Action. Cost covered in Article 7.

Mr. Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for plans and specifications for the construction of a chamber for nightsoil disposal to be added to the Water Pollution Control Waste Water Treatment system, said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Sewer Commissioners, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement, right to construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely, The Main Treatment Plant, Town Wharf Site, off Water Street, Plymouth, or act anything thereon.

Selectmen

APPROVED: Necessary for operation of plant.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement, right to construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone, lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, under and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely, The Main Treatment Plant, Town Wharf Site, off Water Street, Plymouth.

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to authorize to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors, and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement right to operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely; Red Springs section of Morton Park, off Burgess Road, Plymouth, or act anything thereon.

Selectmen

APPROVED: Necessary for operation of sanitary.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph

Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement right to operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely Red Springs section of Morton Park, off Burgess Road, Plymouth.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

Advisory and Finance Committee

See Article 83.

No action taken on Article 90. (See Article 83)

ARTICLE 91. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

Advisory and Finance Committee

No Action under this Article in 1970.

No action taken on Article 91.

ARTICLE 92. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Advisory and Finance Committee

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the amount of \$222,500.00, to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

ARTICLE 93. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the Provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Advisory and Finance Committee

No Action recommended.

No action taken on Article 93.

At 11:50 o'clock P.M., Mr. Wilson moved to adjourn the Town Meeting and it was so voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 25, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reuben M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on June 25, 1970, was 152 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton W. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Motyka moved that Articles 1 and 2 be considered together but be voted upon separately, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE ONE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town approve the amount of debt (\$270,000) authorized on May 26, 1970 by

the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of acquiring land and financing in part the construction and equipping of a Regional Intermediate School, including architect's and engineering fees and other costs incidental thereto.

ARTICLE TWO

Voted: 135 voting in the affirmative, 7 in the negative, being a 2/3's vote. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee a parcel of land in the Town Forest on Long Pond Road, for the purpose of constructing a Regional Intermediate School, bounded and described as follows:

The proposed site is an area of approximately 50 acres of the Plymouth Town Forest, described as follows:

Starting at a point approximately 790 feet South of intersection of Cook's Pond Road and Long Pond Road and proceeding in a Southerly direction along the West side of Long Pond Road for a distance of approximately 1950 feet, thence turning Westerly for a distance of approximately 1100 feet to a point, thence turning Northerly a distance of approximately 400 feet to the intersection of a wood road which is the easterly boundary of a restricted area and thence continuing northerly along said wood road approximately 1300 feet to the intersection of Cook's Pond Road and thence along Cook's Pond Road northeasterly approximately 850 feet to a point and thence easterly approximately 600 feet to the point of beginning.

ARTICLE THREE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$47,514 to defray charges and expenses of the Plymouth School Committee for the purpose of renting a facility and the operation thereof, to provide additional classroom space, said appropriation to be allocated as follows and to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth School Committee:

SALARIES:

Instruction	\$17,333.00
Other School Services	\$1,200.00
Operation of Plant	1,200.00

EXPENSES:

Instruction	3,050.00
Other School Services	4,125.00
Operation of Plant	3,230.00
Fixed Charges	9,072.00
Acquisition of Equipment	7,679.00
Portable Language Lab	625.00

—————
\$47, 514.00

ARTICLE FOUR

Voted: Acceptance of New Secretarial-Clerical Association and Police Association Agreements.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth accept retroactive to January 1, 1970 the following collective bargaining agreements:

1. an agreement dated the 6th day of April, 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of the Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Association;
2. an agreement dated the 6th day of April, 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by a representative of the Town of Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit;

and, further, that the provisions of the said agreements be incorporated into the Town of Plymouth 1970 Personnel Bylaw.

Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended as follows retroactive to January 1, 1970:

1. Section 1, pgh. 3.
line 9: delete (19th day of March, 1969) and substitute "18th day of March, 1970";

- line 12: delete "19th day of March, 1969" and substitute "6th day of April, 1970."
2. Section 2, pgh. 24.
delete the paragraph and substitute the following:
"Compensation Plan," wage and salary schedules in Sections 8 through 11.
 3. Section 2, pgh. 25.
delete second line and substitute "so designated in Sections 8 through 11:"
 4. Section 5, subsection (e) (3).
line 5: insert after B-1 "B-2, B-3".
 5. Section 5, subsection (f).
line 3: insert after B-1 "B-2, B-3".
 6. Section 5, subsection (g).
line 6: insert after \$100.00 the word "annually":
line 7: insert after B-1 "B-2, B-3".
 7. Section 5, subsection (i).
line 3: insert after B-1 "B-2, B-3".
 8. Section 8, pgh. 3.
line 1: insert after B-2 the following: "and B-3—
Annual and/or Weekly Salary Schedules."
 9. Section 8, Schedule A, Clerical Group.
insert after Junior Clerk S-1 the following: "Junior Clerk (probationary) (see Section 22-2)"
delete all designations S-1 through S-9 and substitute as follows: C-1 for S-1: C-2 for S-5: C-3 for S-6: C-4 for S-7: C-5 for S-8: C-6 for S-9.
 10. Section 8, Schedule A, Library Group.
insert "Library Custodian S-9" and "Principal Library Assistant S-6".
 11. Section 8, Schedule A, Custodial Group.
delete "Building Custodian-Meter Man".
 12. Section 8, Schedule A, Labor Group.
insert "Assistant Plant Operator (Sect. 11) H-5" and "Plant Operator (Sect. 11) H-9A".
 13. Section 8, Schedule A, Public Safety Group.
insert "Building Custodian-Meter Man S-11".

14. Section 8, Schedule A, Administrative Group.
delete "Assistant Plant Operator," "Plant Operator" and "Senior Building Custodian":
after Finance Committee Secretary (Part-time) change "S-7" to C-4":
after Planning Board Secretary (Part-time) change "S-5" to C-2":
after Secretary to Board of Selectmen change "S-12" to C-5":
after Senior Clerk-Health Agent change "S-9" to C-6".
15. Section 8, Schedule B-1.
delete salary schedules for Compensation Grades P-1 and P-3 and substitute as follows:

	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
P-1	7640	7880	8120	8360	8600
P-3			9320	9680	10,040

16. Section 8, insert new Schedule B-3 as follows:

SCHEDULE B-3

Weekly Salary Schedule

	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
C-1	81	85	89	93	97
C-2	99.93	103.26	106.61	109.94	113.30
C-3	103.26	106.61	109.94	113.30	117.18
C-4	106.61	109.94	113.30	117.18	121.06
C-5	109.94	113.30	117.18	121.06	125.25
'C-6	113.30	117.18	121.06	125.25	129.57

17. Section 9, delete entire Compensation Schedule and substitute the following:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
C-1	2.16	2.27	2.37	2.48	2.59
C-2	2.66	2.76	2.84	2.93	3.02
C-3	2.76	2.84	2.93	3.02	3.12
C-4	2.84	2.93	3.02	3.12	3.22
C-5	2.93	3.02	3.12	3.22	3.34

18. Section 14-1. Clothing Allowance.
line 2: delete "\$115" and substitute "\$150".

19. Insert Section 22-2 as follows:

A Junior Clerk without the equivalent of one year's working experience shall be paid a probationary rate of \$75.00 per week for one year. At the conclusion of one year of satisfactory performance, advancement thereafter shall be in accordance with appropriate provisions of this By-law.

ARTICLE FOUR (SECOND PART)

Mr. Moytka moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$76,872 as supplemental departmental appropriations, including such amounts as are necessary to implement the amendments to the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law, retroactive to January 1, 1970. to be allocated as follows:

3. Selectmen—Salaries & Wages	\$1,527.00
6. Accounting—Salaries & Wages	1,932.00
8. Town Treasurer—Salaries & Wages	826.00
13. Assessors—Salaries & Wages	2,390.00
17. Town Clerk—Salaries & Wages	826.00
25. Planning Board—Salaries & Wages	356.00
28. Zoning By-Law Administration— Salaries & Wages	725.00
38. Police—Salaries & Wages	40,567.00
39. Police—Overtime	13,500.00
43. Police—Other Expenses	2,060.00
44. Fire Department—Salaries & Wages	200.00
60. Commission of Public Safety—Salaries & Wages	1,977.00
66. Health Department—Salaries & Wages	1,382.00
78. Water Pollution Control—Salaries & Wages (Now Sewer Commission)	1,725.00
84. Highway Department—Salaries & Wages	900.00
102. Veterans' Services—Salaries & Wages	1,598.00

125.	Parks & Recreation—Salaries & Wages	736.00
144.	Miscellaneous Account—Salaries & Wages	70.00
148	Development & Industrial Comm.— Salaries & Wages	768.00
151.	Water Department—Salaries & Wages	1,878.00
170.	Cemeteries—Salaries & Wages	929.00
<hr/>		
	TOTAL	\$76,872.00

ARTICLE FOUR (THIRD PART):

Mr. Moytka moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the General Court validating and confirming the action taken under this article. It was so voted.

ARTICLE FIVE

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of \$40,000 from the unexpended balance in the account of the Department of Public Welfare to the Department of Veterans' Services.

ARTICLE SIX

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$1500 to be used by the Plymouth Tree Department to cut down and remove dead Elm trees afflicted with Dutch Elm Disease.

ARTICLE SEVEN

Voted: 107 in the affirmative, 16 in the negative, being a 2/3 vote. That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$162,000 for construction of an 8-inch sewer along Cherry Street, Squanto Road and Nick's Rock Road; that to raise this appropriation \$4,000 to come from available funds and the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$158,000, the balance of said appropriation, under G.L. Chapter 44, Section 7 (1); said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission.

ARTICLE EIGHT

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$14,000 for construction and maintenance of a chamber for nightsoil disposal, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission. Motion was lost.

ARTICLE NINE

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$625 for the purpose of repairing the Russell Mills Fishway in Eel River, Plymouth; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TEN

Voted. (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968, by changing from R-C Residential to Commercial the strip of land lying within Plimoth Plaza and wholly owned by Plimoth Plaza, Inc., bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southerly corner of Lot 1B-1 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Plans;

thence running in a line which is the extension of the side line of said Lot 1B-1, twenty-five feet in land of Plimoth Plaza to existing Commercial District;

thence running in land of Plimoth Plaza easterly by existing Commercial District about 270 feet to Lot 1C on said plat;

thence running by Lot 1C, northwesterly 25 feet; and thence running in land of Plimoth Plaza westerly about 270 feet to the point of beginning.

ARTICLE ELEVEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968 by changing from R-C Residential District to Rural

Residential District that area at the intersection of Billington Street and Westerly Route bounded and described as follows:

the land West of Billington Street, East of Westerly Route and South of line running from the Southwest-erly corner of land formerly of the First Baptist Church and now of Robert H. Benea and Marguerite Benea North $86^{\circ} 03' 00''$ East from Westerly Route to Billington Street.

ARTICLE TWELVE

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$5,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusement or entertainment of a public character. It was so voted.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$500 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the Fourth of July observance; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, in conjunction with funds previously appropriated.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$900 to purchase materials for the purpose of installing a drainage line at or near the property of Mr. Sidney Joseph located on Wood Street, Plymouth; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Highway Department.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Town of Plymouth acquire by eminent domain or purchase, the water system ownership rights of Agua Corporation and/or others in the areas of Manomet Beach Shores, Colony Beach and Pilgrim

Beach for the purpose of providing water to the residents therein and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$75,000.00 to acquire such rights, to install water mains, to acquire land and/or easements necessary to accomplish such purposes.

Voting by a show of hands, 40 in the affirmative, 63 in the negative, motion was lost.

At 11:30 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

ANDREW J. COLLAS,
Town Clerk.

Total Appropriations	\$294,911.00
Art. 7 Borrowing	158,000.00
	—————
	\$136,911.00

Primary Election Results

SEPTEMBER 15, 1970

REPUBLICANS

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
U.S. Senator						
Spaulding	62	95	124	275	84	640
McCarthy	34	66	95	222	81	498
Governor						
Sargeant	130	192	253	556	178	1309
Lieutenant-Governor						
Dwight	95	161	217	482	157	1115
Attorney General						
Conn	82	129	185	411	142	949
Secretary						
Newman	81	129	177	394	139	920
Treasurer						
Hannon	80	124	172	393	133	902
Auditor						
Bucci	83	127	182	390	138	920
Congressman						
Keith	78	121	156	359	110	824
Weeks	60	77	112	222	86	557
Senator						
Aylmer	38	65	90	203	43	439
Cleveland	43	62	92	158	60	415
Read	32	46	55	161	62	356
Representative, General Court						
Fifth Plymouth District						
John F. Prentice	47	91	115	304	101	663
Paul W. Sears	75	86	126	224	46	557
Janet Smith	18	15	29	61	34	162
District Attorney						
Robert Anderson	96	159	219	481	148	1103
Clerk of Courts						
Arthur Murphy	93	149	202	439	137	1020
Registry of Deeds						
Richard Holm	96	153	214	462	146	1071
County Commissioner						
George Ridder	95	152	222	469	144	1082

DEMOCRATS

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
U.S. Senator						
Kennedy	455	75	181	198	301	1310
Governor						
Donahue	85	43	46	58	119	351
Bellotti	180	69	54	58	72	433
O'Donnell	23	15	19	18	46	121
White	223	85	99	125	119	651
Lieutenant-Governor						
Dukakis	140	70	98	108	121	537
Antonelli	66	27	17	22	38	164
Craven	16	9	14	5	25	69
Dacey	10	9	8	14	46	87
McCormack	154	61	52	73	95	435
Attorney-General						
Quinn	299	126	156	173	275	1029
Secretary						
Davoren	251	117	146	138	213	865
Treasurer						
Crane	234	108	127	143	197	809
Auditor						
Buczko	236	117	140	144	202	839
Congressman, Twelfth District						
John P. Franey	4	33	37	41	57	209
Hunt	18	8	12	11	13	62
O'Brien	20	8	6	16	28	78
Studds	343	128	146	164	216	997
Councillor, First District						
Mitchell	96	46	57	63	91	343
Cummings	63	34	40	37	65	239
Langlois	100	43	38	46	88	315
Representative, General Court						
Fifth Plymouth District						
Alfred Almeida	485	163	145	142	188	1123
Edward Wilson	60	48	65	90	147	410
Kenneth Cram	30	12	18	26	23	109
District Attorney						
Riordan	161	41	97	106	174	629
Clerk of Courts						
Sullivan	171	94	108	113	197	683

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 12, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reuben M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 142 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton W. Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE

Mr. George H. Hesse moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purchase of the water system of James Pierson and/or Agua Corporation for the purpose of supplying the Town and its inhabitants with water; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$100,000.00 under Chapter 44, S.8 (3) of the General Laws as amended.

By a standing vote, 7 in the affirmative, 123 in the negative, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE TWO

Dr. Gilmore moved that the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting the words "and multi-family dwellings" as they appear at the end of Section III C 2h, Neighborhood Business District.

Voting 16 in the affirmative, 107 in the negative, motion was lost.

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Town Moderator to appoint a committee consisting of two members of the Advisory and Finance Committee, two members of the Planning Board, two Town Meeting Representatives, and one member of the Zoning Board of Appeals to form a Study Committee for the purpose of making an overall evaluation of that portion of the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws which relates to Neighborhood Business Districts, and file a report with the Town Clerk and with the Advisory and Finance Committee on or before February 1, 1971,

and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 from available funds for the use of this Committee. Motion was passed.

ARTICLE THREE

Mr. Motyka moved that the sum of \$5,000 be appropriated for the removal of Dutch Elm Diseased Trees in the Town of Plymouth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of Tree Department and to be taken from available funds.

Mr. Lanman moved that the Town amend Article 3 by substituting \$8,000 for the figure \$5,000. \$5,000 for the removal of trees and \$3,000 for the purchase and replanting of other trees, to be taken from available funds. This motion was lost.

Mr. Motyka's motion was put before the Meeting and was passed.

At 10:00 P.M., Mr. Brewster moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

ANDREW J. COLLAS,
Town Clerk.

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth for 1970

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
2	John G. Smith Linda Bogus	Boston Boston
9	Timothy Geddis Diane Eddy	Plymouth Kingston
10	John Parker Jan MacKay	Plymouth Weymouth
15	Adolph Zoccolante Marion Rougeau (Ketchen)	Kingston Plymouth
15	Edmund Kessler Linda Thomas	Kingston Plymouth
16	Douglas Howard Payea Sharyn Lee Wennemer	Fitchburg Kingston
17	Gordon K. Armstrong, Jr. Deborah M. Pimental	Plymouth So. Carver
17	Scott C. Daubin Jacqueline Porter (Williams)	Santa Barbara, Calif. Goleta, Calif.
17	Henry J. Zucchi Donna A. Schrettner	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Joseph Patrick McGourty, Jr. Annette Marie Walsh	Brookline Plymouth
17	Richard K. Heller Virginia R. Dreist (Fors)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	John Michael Deady Eileen Nitzgen	Raytown, Mo. Plymouth
24	Richard T. Thatcher, Jr. Kerry Louise Burns	Plymouth Fall River
24	Hubbard W. Lee Mary L. Fitzgerald	Kensington, Conn. Plymouth
24	Dennis Joseph Quinn Donna Catherine Chartier	Plymouth Quincy
24	Domenico Viscariello Fay L. Williams	Plymouth Barnstable
26	Paul F. Gavoni Susan Petrell	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Richard Pretti Janice Freeman	Plymouth Plymouth

	Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
February			
6		John Thatcher Karen Etsell	Plymouth Plymouth
7		Frank Barros Christine Gately	Carver Plymouth
14		Bruce Andrew Nichols Ann Marie Silva	Pembroke Kingston
14		Derryl Lawrence Aneice J. Richmond	Plymouth Plymouth
14		Dennis Ferreira Susan A. McGovern	Plymouth Plymouth
14		Michael O'Connor Sandra Zacchini	Plymouth Brockton
14		Clifford Melvin Baker Marcia Ruth June (Erickson)	Hanson Plymouth
15		Wayne A. Coy Christine Burt	Plymouth Plymouth
22		Joseph Silva Ambelina Cadorette (Ferri)	Kingston Plymouth
28		William Luz, Jr. Denise Kegler	Plymouth Plymouth
March			
6		Raymond P. Hall Carolyn N. Peterson (North)	Plymouth Plymouth
7		Daniel A. Carvalho Cheryl L. Weeks	Plymouth Plymouth
8		Harrison T. Nye, Jr. Charlotte Ann Prussman	Wareham Wareham
14		Jose Pereira DaRosa Iva Gonsalves	Plymouth Plymouth
14		Frank D. Ricardo Marcia Borghesani	Plymouth Plymouth
21		Philip Gossen Barbara P. Lygren (Breakell)	Middleboro Plymouth
28		Robert A. Duby Emily H. Epstein	Plymouth New York, N.Y.

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April		
3	John Terry Joyce Rogerson	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Ens. James M. Kenney Mary T. Quinn	Windsor, Conn. Plymouth
4	Charles Lewis Quarleno, Jr. Nancy Elizabeth Bernard	Malden Plymouth
4	John Robert Best Susanne Myra Twofoot	Quincy Kingston
4	Richard Costa Jane S. Williams	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Harold Richard Walett, Jr. Susan Natalie Motte	Pembroke Kingston
5	Richard E. Watson Carolyn A. Chase	No. Quincy Plymouth
10	Francis Richards, Jr. Julia Wager	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Dennis H. Boulay Joyce Barbara Petit	Swansea Plymouth
11	Donald H. Caranci Shirley Ann Souza (Holmes)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Theodore Brenner, Jr. Debra J. Orosz	Rockland, Maine Plymouth
12	Henry William Vera, Jr. Christine Albina Davis	Cambridge Kingston
17	George Elzear Phenix Katherine Margaret Lamb	N. Tarrytown, N.Y. Irvington, N.Y.
18	Ralph M. Johnson Anita C. Silva	Framingham Boston
18	Lawrence Carter Linda Alves	Carver Plymouth
18	John J. Condon Gwendolyn Hodder (Curtin)	Rockland Plymouth
24	James Carpenter Linda Dickson	Plymouth Hanover
25	Thomas J. Rapoza Linda M. Brewster	Plymouth Plymouth
26	August L. Barrows, Jr. Mary Lee Queen	Plymouth Pembroke

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May		
1	Joseph F. Livingston Denise Goeres (O'Malley)	Plymouth Brockton
2	Bernard Henry Sampson Marlene Christine Palavanchi	Kingston Duxbury
2	Thomas Norton Linda Brown	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Robert D. Sprunger Patricia Ann Ferguson	Rochester, N.H. Plymouth
2	Paul Maier Jean L. Richards	Quincy Plymouth
2	Richard Weeden Betty Alves	Providence, R.I. Plymouth
8	David A. Silvia Kathryn Blackwell	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Matthew F. Smolinsky Marla Jean Hathaway	Plymouth Wareham
9	George E. Martin Patricia E. Nicoll	Plymouth Braintree
10	Francis A. Perfetuo Joan M. Pritchard	Quincy Boston
10	Edward Bates Ann Ceccarelli	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Robert Allen Pimental Carol L. Gascoyne	Carver Plymouth
16	Thomas V. Butterfield Nancy Hennessy (Pellegrini)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Alan L. Avellar Ruth F. Andrews	Taunton Plymouth
22	Alan P. Furtado Terry V. Botelho	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Ernest D. Crockett Jean Basinski	Ft. Lee, N.J. Hackensack, N.J.
24	Robert A. Soucy Judith Carfagno (McMaster)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Edward Arthur Dries Lynne M. McDonald	Plymouth Plymouth
27	John Taddia Kathleen Joubert	Plymouth Kingston

	Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May			
29		William Roderick Marilyn Smith (Strassel)	Plymouth Plymouth
30		Robert L. Parker Mary H. McTiernan (Smith)	Plymouth Brighton
30		Stephen Hubbard Irene Youngman	Plymouth Jamaica Plain
30		Kenneth William Prentice Patricia Mae Cavallaro	Plymouth New Haven, Conn.
31		Walter H. Anthorp, Jr. Paula Alfieri	Plymouth Plymouth
June			
4		Clifton C. Johnson Janet Allen (McCosh)	Plymouth Plymouth
4		Roland Gauvin Jacqueline Coleman	Dearborn Hgts., Michigan Westland, Michigan
6		John DeCoteau Linda Latosek	So. Paris, Maine Plymouth
6		Leon M. Rowe, Jr. Gloria J. Rapoza	Plymouth Plymouth
6		Paul Giaccaglia Jacqueline Becker	Plymouth Pembroke
6		James William Leland Christine V. Holmes	Plymouth Duxbury
7		John J. Short, Jr. Sharon E. Collins	Wollaston Bourne
7		Gary V. Zoccolante Diane E. Watts	Plymouth Plymouth
12		George R. Seaver Marcia J. Armstrong	Duxbury Plymouth
12		John Stinnett Karen Quillin	Plymouth Plymouth
12		John Paananen Shirley M. Hinckley (O'Connor)	Plymouth Plymouth
13		Stanley J. Freyermuth Anne Stanghellini (Palavanchi)	Plymouth Kingston
13		Gerald H. Stanney, Jr. Susan Files	Holbrook Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June		
14	Anthony Joseph Sampson Christine Gail Burgess	Hanover Pembroke
14	Russell David Stone Nancy Lee Slade	Lynnfield Sandwich
20	Richard Libro Margaret Holmes (Cahill)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Robert Schneider Shirley Kennedy (Maynard)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Everett W. Wilbur Mary C. Connolly	Plymouth Fall River
21	Robert Kasabian Denise J. Godefroy	Watertown Plymouth
21	Carl Alfieri Deborah Aylward	Plymouth Pembroke
21	Robert Ferrari Jean Furtado	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert Fortini, Jr. Loreta A. Flynn	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Richard Taylor Paula DiTullio	Plymouth Quincy
26	Robert P. Tassinari Helen Garrigle (Smith)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Walter Sheren Susan Crocker	Brooklyn, N.Y. Plymouth
27	Joseph P. Enos Dorothy M. Post (Monihan)	Plymouth Milton
27	Anthony Moran Donna M. Prout	Belport, N.Y. Plymouth
28	John Eufrazio Dolores Fontes	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Dana Mason Paul Borgatti Ruth Miriam Bonney	Kingston Kingston
July		
2	George John Martin Constance Hunt (Sequin)	Plymouth Brockton
3	Edward Ellis Judith Thomas	Carver Plymouth

	Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July			
5		Arthur Roderiques Donna Morin	Plymouth Plymouth
10		Robert Rohacek Atsuko Ohki	New York, N.Y. New York, N.Y.
10		Steven Botelho Linda Holmes	Plymouth So. Carver
11		John J. Thomas Linda Ann Moore (Hammer)	Plymouth Plymouth
11		Alan Paulding Karen Jones	So. Carver Plymouth
12		Stephen Darsch Linda Barufaldi	Plymouth Plymouth
18		Robert C. Mercier, Jr. Rolene C. Daley	Boonton, N.J. Plymouth
18		Charles Dufault, Jr. Donna Hamblin	Plymouth Plymouth
18		James Tura Linda Jepsen (Brigida)	Kingston Plymouth
19		Robert Wayne Minsky Susan Phyllis Eisman	Plymouth Belmont
21		Maurice P. Coghlan Doris M. Coghlan (Frink)	Plymouth Plymouth
24		Joseph W. Silvia, Jr. Patricia Indelicato	Plymouth Duxbury
25		Robert W. Chase Linda T. DiStefano	Somerville Boston
25		Vincent Vandini Pauline Pratt (Roberts)	Plymouth Plymouth
25		Dana Short Ruth Callahan	Plymouth Plymouth
26		Paul E. Pearson Linda R. Jeddry	Plymouth Plymouth
28		Michael Manfredi Cathy Short	Plymouth Carver
31		Don Estey Jane Fillion	Plymouth Plympton

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August		
1	Ernest Demaine Susan Whitman (Dinsomore)	Plymouth Easton
2	Steven Palavanchi Cheryl Serra (Sherwood)	Plymouth Carver
8	Robert F. Baldwin Mildred I. Cabral (Askins)	Mansfield Plymouth
8	Gary Lee Raymond Lucinda R. Benedict	Plymouth Plymouth
9	William Joseph O'Brien Annette Adeline Petralia	Needham Winchester
9	Victor M. Higgins Laureli MacKenney	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Ralph J. Morgan Jean W. Pinkham (Folsom)	Plymouth Brockton
9	Daniel B. Drew Gloria Casali (Jones)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Alan Brini Mary L. Caramello (Monti)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	William R. Rogers, Jr. Pamela Carey	Plymouth Plymouth
15	James A. Bailey Marcia C. Wade	Plymouth Kingston
15	George Mendes Gtelvina G. Monteiro (Silviera)	Plymouth Roxbury
15	Joseph M. Buckley, Jr. Paula Daley	Wakefield Waltham
15	George Arguin Kathleen Canal	Ney Bedford Plymouth
16	Wayne Barnes Karen Kasarjian	Rochester, N.Y. Plymouth
16	Russell Bruce Gilman Judith Lee Walker	Duxbury Duxbury
16	Charles A. Johnson Marsha L. Tolonen	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Philip Ragonetti Susan Krakowski	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Ronald Earl Deur Marcia Jean Nickerson	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August		
22	Larry Young Kathy A. Perry (Blizzard)	Pembroke Plymouth
22	Ralph E. Watson Alice L. Cumming	Sarasota, Fla. Plymouth
22	Stephen M. O'Neal Jean Leonardi	Fitchburg Plymouth
22	Robert San Chinn Penny Jean Bailey	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Martin F. West, Jr. Linda Lindros	Plymouth Carver
23	Paul A. Tura Jean M. Guidoboni	Kingston Plymouth
27	William Bianchini JoAnn Budrew	Bridgewater Plymouth
28	Deshler S. Schenck Natalie E. Larson	New Jersey Heightown, N.J.
29	Martin W. Smith, Jr. Grace King	Plymouth No. Weymouth
29	George Francis Pearson, III Linda Marie Zoccolante	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Thomas A. Seaton Betty Sue Stein	New Haven, Conn. Plymouth
29	Paul E. Benedict Donna Lee Balch	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Gerald Tavares Laila Fager	Plymouth No. Carver
30	Allen G. Wrightington Mary Ann Romanelli	Plymouth Plymouth
September		
4	James Everett Smith Janine Lois Troy	Plymouth Pembroke
5	David K. Welch Doreen L. Doyle	Emporia, Kansas Boston
5	Ernest W. Wilbur Lynn C. Basler (Waterson)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Edward F. Luz Mary Ellen Houser	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September		
6	Craig J. Webber, Jr. Rena Maynard	Plymouth Stoughton
12	Alan Medeiros Sharon Santheson	New Bedford Plymouth
13	Kevin Richard Hall Kathryn Bastoni	Kingston Plymouth
19	Steven Albert Loud Ann Marie Towns	Plymouth Avon
19	James J. Lynch, Jr. Sandra L. Smith	Humarock Plymouth
19	Roger Clifton Cushing, Jr. Christine Ann Lafayette	Duxbury Kingston
23	Edward Martin Teitleman Bonnie Jean Frates (Fraser)	Norwood Quincy
25	John K. Clymer Elsie Jones (Putnam)	Ipswich Lynn
25	Steven Marshall Gail M. Botelho	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Richard Agnew Susan Kirby	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Roger A. Perdezani Linda A. Petrell	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Rodger Miles Susan Lamoreaux	New Bedford Plymouth
27	Joel F. Botelho Ellen Fry	Plymouth Plymouth
October		
3	George Albert Duff Florence J. Johnson (Smith)	Carver Carver
3	Paul R. Michael Kathy A. Garuti	Plymouth Kingston
3	Arthur Noyes Barron Deborah L. Fry	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Stephen J. Kotowski Susan C. Comeau	Somerville Plymouth
4	Ralph Bert Lyman Nancy Louise Hamblin	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October		
9	Denis Dyer Gloria Carrell (Bedora)	Plymouth Brockton
10	Charles W. Browning Carol Ann Lynch	E. Taunton Plymouth
10	Robert Furtado Margaret Coffey	Plymouth Plymouth
10	William W. Taylor, Jr. Paula Alyse Lynch	Plymouth Arlington
10	Douglas Sampson Debra Barr	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Kenneth J. Medeiros Elizabeth Miller	Plymouth Plympton
11	Michael May Barbara Prentice	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Silvio Pötti, Jr. Susan Hilton	Plymouth Mansfield
11	Edward Figueiredo Mary Zucchelli	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Karl E. Torrance Harriet Carver	Plymouth Easton, Pa.
16	Francis R. Obin Janet I. Sullivan (Adams)	Plymouth Carver
17	Robert A. Silva Marie Boucher	Plymouth Carver
17	Michael Stefani Judith Parker (Brigida)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Alfred Leland Knight Kathleen M. McGlone	Plymouth Whitman
17	Michael John Williams Margaret Sara Prince	Duxbury Duxbury
18	Warren E. Ghidoni Barbara Poirier	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Marshall B. Resnick Melissa D. Lynn	E. Bridgewater Plymouth
20	John Taormina Colleen Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
23	William R. Dupuis Maryann M. Dupuis (O'Fihelly)	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October		
24	Douglas E. Melzard, Jr. Sherry Ann Ferrell	Georgetown Kingston
24	Ronald Owens Susan Daniels (Connelly)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Robert S. LaPorte Deborah W. Wollaston	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Clifton A. Felton, Jr. Marilyn F. Lamb	Plymouth Plymouth
November		
1	Dana M. Raymond Judith Kendall	Wareham Plymouth
6	John P. Hawkes, Jr. Mary DeGiacomo	Plymouth Hudson
7	Stephen Paul Young Edith E. Beatty	Atlantic City, N.J. Plymouth
8	Alan Cadose Barbara A. Drake	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Wayne F. Schuster Jean Bonsall	Sagamore Plymouth
19	Gordon Grandi Patricia Petrell	Plymouth Plymouth
21	David A. Tassinari Linda M. Harlow	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William F. Pierce Deborah Jean Houser	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Paul Spencer Ruth M. Spencer (Davis)	Indianapolis, Ind. Plymouth
27	Radames Perez Adelaida Santiago	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Manuel Perry Emilia Monteiro	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Wayne M. Pinto Patricia Rooney	Plymouth Dorchester
28	Robert W. Armour Rebecca Strait	Philadelphia, Pa. Plymouth
28	Robert L. Teagan Linda A. Coffey	Belmont Plymouth
29	Eugene Paul Silva Karen Elaine Clayton	Plymouth Winsted, Conn.
29	Michael R. McNeill Eileen P. Rand	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
December		
5	Paul A. Williams Linda C. Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
6	John S. Parsons Denise M. Graham	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Richard Furtado Carmen Valenziano	Kingston Plymouth
9	Kevin Craig Long Wendy Jean Almeida (Webber)	Danville, Ill. Plymouth
10	Roy J. Webber Evelyn C. Webber (Silva)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	William Chapman Ware Jr. Frances E. Watson (Brown)	Bedford Kingston
11	Carl D. Stinnett Jr. Gail M. Nicholas	Plymouth Osterville
12	Gregory Ford Plummer Rosemary Ann Cleveland (McNamara)	Kingston Plymouth
13	David W. Yule Elphina A. Trenholm	Plymouth Roslindale
13	Kevin Kauranen Bonnie Holmes	W. Wareham Plymouth
18	Brian Hammond Carol Tripp (LaGreca)	Onset Plymouth (Man.)
19	John Bonfiglio Louise Cadose	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Terence Foulds Nancy Hunter	Toronto, Canada Plymouth
19	Michael Christian Miranda Linda M. Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
19	John P. Allen Jr. Cheryl Diaz	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard H. Wall Marcia Holmes	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Wayne E. Burt Judith A. Wilson (Gallagher)	Plymouth Boston
27	Douglas Griswold Cheryle Mulley	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Charles P. Lovejoy Martha J. Dries	Plymouth Plymouth
27	George L. Tull Brenda J. White (Wilder)	Indianapolis, Ind. Plymouth

Births Recorded in Plymouth for 1970

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
3	Michelle Ann Brown	Russell F. & Penny Lee
3	Jennifer Lynn Chassey	Elliot W. & Kathleen
4	David Michael Forgit	Norman R. & Judy Anne
4	William Dietrich Graceffa	Joseph W. & Susan Lee
5	Catherine Nunes	Daniel P. & Mary Ann
5	Stacey Elizabeth Hathaway	Roger C. & Martha Lou
5	Kevin Edward Romano	Peter Reed & Catherine L.
6	Jeffrey Thomas Galletti	Thomas A. & Suzanne M.
6	Stacey Eileen Perry	Raymond A. & Virginia E.
6	Lorelei Anne Savastano	Robert A. & Alice E.
6	Leonard Dwelle Taylor, III	Leonard D. & Maryann C.
6	Kimberly Vasha Smith	Charles C., Jr., & Priscilla Ann
7	David Allen Vining	George Allen & Candice Lee
8	Alicia Mary Martino	Jerome & Dorothy
8	Michelle Denise Whitehead	Carlton F. & Ellen J.
9	Joseph Edward Escandon	Ben, Jr. & Kathleen Mary
9	Kristine Jo Almeida	Kenneth J. & Rena Rose Marie
9	Tammy Hanigan Glass	Richard Delbert & Greta Evelyn
10	Sherry Ann Ruprecht	Wayne Allen & Jean Marie
10	Mark Gregory Meyer	Richard Alan & Carol Lynne
10	Francis Aden Murphy	Francis Aden & Kathryn Mary
12	James Franklin Sullivan	James F. & Jessie C.
13	Heather McGee	George R. & Lynne
13	Jonathan Nathan Ghidoni	Donald J. & Judith Sharon
13	Daniel Francis Schlecht	Daniel F. & Donna Marie
14	Susan Michelle Sevigny	Charles P., Jr. & Miriam Ann
14	Nancy Marie Cappola	Samuel R. & Mildred M.
15	Robert Weston Meiggs	Carleton W. & Elinor Maria
15	Vickie Lynne Ragazzini	Robert J. & Doreen Ann
16	Paul Albert Boudreau	Ronald P. & Frances A.
16	Amy Ellen Bird	Jeffrey H. & Diane Marie
16	Michael Joseph Kelleher	Patrick J. & Margaret T.
19	Amanda Leigh Bartlett	Bruce Alan & Brenda Mae
23	Michelle Leigh Bourke	John P. & Marcia C.
23	Timothy Stephen Cobb	Stephen A. & Gloria Jean
25	Neil Jonathan Antoniotti	Richard H. & Lorraine
25	John Douglas Seaver	Kenneth L. & Pamela Ruth
26	Michael Derek Luccini	Louis Gary & Katherine L.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
26	Jonathan Drew Neal	John Thomas, Jr. & Donna Marie
27	Robert William Harrington	William R. & Pamela Ann
28	Andrea Lynn Borgatti	Warren R. & Carol Jean
28	Jonathan Walter Hatch	James W. & Louise W.
29	James Kurt Thomas	Nicholas J. & Lois F.
29	Gary Edward Gomes	William E. & Audrey E.
29	Diane Lynn Dunbar	Fred S. & Barbara Ann
30	Michael James Currier	Richard F. & Caryn Sue
30	Illegitimate	
31	Margaret Ann Doherty	Michael R. & Margaret Ann

February

1	Scott David Washburn	Ernest H. & Janice Hanes
1	Laurence Henry Covell, Jr.	Laurence H. & Annie Leona
1	Glenn Herbert Cray	Herbert C. & Sandra Rae
3	Nancy Ann Savi	Henry F., Jr. & Jane Theresa
3	Christina Andrews	Dana A. & Donna Maria
4	Richard William Murray	George T. & Virginia Ann
4	Illegitimate	
4	Brendon Pittman	Jerome & Marie J.
5	Eugene Charles Lovell	Copley S. & Betty Jane
5	Jonathan David Robinson	Joseph L. & Sylvia Ann
5	Ronald Sterling Wilson	Ronald S. & Agnes A.
6	Paul David Gottlich	Paul D. & Elizabeth M.
7	Clifford Christopher Peters	Clifford F. & Mary Lynn
7	Kevin Michael Ferrell	Walter N. & Sally Jean
7	Ilone Marie Cabral	Warren J. & Jacqueline P.
7	Glenn Randall McAvoy	William H. & Carolyn Ann
7	David Winsor Gould	Winsor P. & Diane C.
8	Gayle Marie Merrill	Roger B. & Carole Lee
9	Kelly Martin Reed	James Roy & Gayle Ruth
9	Jeanne Karen Vitello	Joseph C. & Margaret Alice
9	Janeene Rose Abde	Douglas Elias, Sr. & Patricia Ann
10	Suzanne Marie Sutherland	Gordon C. & Judith Helen
10	Jessica Ryan	Henry C. & Sandra T.
10	Cynthia Lynn Hodgdon	Gordon R. & Bonnie B.
11	Richard John Cravenho	George D. & Elaine
12	Illegitimate	
13	David Antone Fernandes	David A. & Lydia Jean
14	Rebecca Lee Strassel	Arthur P., Jr. & Carol Jean
15	Jeffrey Douglas Phinney	Malcolm B. & Catherine E.
15	Andrew Cary Crockett	Charles P. & Donna Marie

Date	Name	Name of Parents
------	------	-----------------

February

15	Nathaniel Bernard Patenaude	Brian A. & Penelope Ann
17	Scott David Seamans	Raymond J., Jr. & Nancy Ann
18	James Leo Gallagher	James Leo & Carol
18	Tracey Lynne Hunt	William D. & Anna P.
19	Philip John Verre	Michael James & Patricia M.
19	Christopher Howard McDermott	
20	Kevin Breau Hall	Thomas H. & Christine H.
20	David Todd Cunningham	Robert S. & Patricia D.
21	Tanya Ann Burnett	Paul J. & Shirley Ann
21	Bonnie Jean Hadaway	Virgil K. & Jennifer J.
21	Cheri Michelle Anderson	Charles S., Jr. & Marie Cynthia
22	Inger Ann Petersen	James R. & Carmen Rose
22	Joseph Michael Ranahan	James Iver & Beverly B.
22	Amy Elizabeth Dexter	Charles R. & Helen W.
22	Lorraine Kim Braley	Gerald A. & Karen
22	Gino Anthony Turini	George F. & Edythe L.
23	Susan Marie Hanelt	Anthony & Marjorie Lee
24	Marlene Lopes	Louis G. & Georgia-Mae
25	Noel John Eidsmoe	John Nelson & Maria
25	Shelley Joanne Turner	Noland H. & Janet Kay
25	Tanya Elizabeth Alves	Francis W. & Joyce L.
23	Amy Jenness DeCoste	Joseph T. & Rebecca Ann
27	Eunice Dawn Santos	David G. & Sharon Elaine
27	Richard Preston Riels	Joseph L. & Marilyn L.
28	Karen Jean Rankin	Christopher E. & Gail F.
28	Cherie Ann Smith	Stephen R. & Jane Frances
		George E. & Marilyn Joyce

March

1	Tricia Lee Coombs	John Joseph & Brenda Marie
2	Julie Anne Hegarty	Hugh John & Winifred M.
2	James Duncan Torrey	John Wallace & Alice Grace
2	Paul Lewis Martinelli	Lewis A. & Inger J.
2	Victoria Alice Delory	Edmund J. & Anna Marie
4	Andrew Jon Colman	James E. & Margaret Rose
4	Jennifer Anne Tura	Francis V. & Carol Ann
4	Brynn Mary Gallo	John Randy & Linda Mary
6	Matthew Warren Cassell	Henry J. & Roberta R.
6	Scott Winthrop Tyler	Bruce W. & Joyce E.
8	Anne Marie Doherty	John J. & Raffaela M.
9	Marlene Anita Gogan	David J. & Aline B.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
March		
9	Christopher John Cabral	Richard E. & Patricia S.
9	Traci Ann Morgan	Robert H. & Marcia R.
10	Paige Marie Gonsalves	David G. & Paula M.
10	Michael David Reed	David E. & Mary Margaret
11	Darcey Elaine Dabkowski	Chester J. & Donna Marie
12	Douglas Maccaferri	Charles R. & Donna Marie
13	Lori Lee Diaz	Richard W. & Kathleen L.
14	Jill Marie Owens	Bryon E. & Shirlee Ann
14	Chad Michael Caldera	Gareth F. & Ruth Ann
15	Megan Lynn Simmons	Charles E. & Kendall-Jane
15	James Warren Thomas, Jr.	James W. & Cynthia May
15	Dawn-Marie Andrews	Carl Roy & Sandra Rita
15	Thomas Wood Monson	William C. & Susan Joan
16	Ellenor Hunter	David C. & Sylvia
16	Anna Marie Cronk	Jack Lee & April S.
16	Heather Kristin May	Thomas R. & Sheila G.
17	Christine Marie Corcoran	Thomas J. & Barbara E.
18	Doris Anne Dawson	Clifford C. & Barbara Ruth
18	Jeffrey Howard MacFarlane	Raymond W. & Susan Elaine
19	Illegitimate	
20	Vickie Ann Faskey	William E. & Laura L.
20	John Paul Shepard	Kenneth J. & Joan M.
21	Bryan Holland Wyatt	Donald P. & Kathleen D.
23	Faith Celeste Curtis	Theodore J. & Terri Lee
23	David Robert Roderick	David R. & Dorothy Marie
24	Rebecca Kathleen Hill	Adrian F. & Kathleen Ann
25	Illegitimate	
28	Julie Marie Hoagland	Thomas A. & Kathleen M.
30	Jason Sheldon Peavey	Sheldon W. & Barbara Helen
30	Gina Viscariello	Pasquale M. & Francesca M.
31	Francis Patrick Turk, III	Francis P. & Priscilla J.
31	Clifton Frederick Bennett	Frederick N. & Nancy Grace
31	Kelly Kathleen Murphy	Edward J. & Marion June
31	Kira Leigh Sanbonmatsu	Yoshiro & Marianne
April		
1	Paul Kevin O'Brien	Paul K. & Mary Gail
1	Deirdre Cahill	William P. & Gail Frances
2	Marc Richard Anderson	Richard S. & Norma E.
2	Joseph Peter Salamone	Joseph P. & Joyce Ernid
2	Gregory Michael Webster	Peter R. & Constance E.
3	Michael Walton Collins	David J. & Margaret Ann

Date	Name	Name of Parents
April		
3	Dennis Karl Knowlton	Dennis C. & Karen E.
4	Cheryl Lynn Wood	Douglas C. & Sandra Lee
4	Karen Michelle Ormsby	David M. & Patricia E.
4	Edward William Kenny	Frank E. & Pamela Alice
4	Amy Elizabeth Costa	Dennis J. & Ellen M.
4	Beth Elaine Stotts	Raymond K. & Patricia Ann
5	Stacy Ann Strassel	Lawrence P. & Judith Ann
5	Harold Kirtland Switzer, III	Harold K., II & Ruth E.
7	Anne Marie Gavigan	David W. & Susan Ann
7	Kerensa Eddy	Charles R. & Joaquina
10	Christine Marie Hautala	Roy D. & Jean Irene
11	Sean William Howland	John R. & Alana T.
11	Daniel Anthony Baker	Herbert D. & Terri L.
12	Dana Thomas Hill	Thomas E. & Charlyne M.
13	James Wayland Moss	James M. & Joyce D.
13	Steven Francis Drew	Donald H. & Judith Ann
14	Shannon Rhae Smith	John W. & Pamela G.
14	Stacy Lyn Rudolph	Dennis M. & Virginia R.
14	Sean Nicholas Pacheco	Nicholas S. & Caroline M.
14	Scott Richard Baresel	Richard K. & Kathleen P.
15	Jayme Lyn Winokur	Lawrence I. & Susan Jo
16	Rosemarie Harrington	Timothy J. & Jane M.
17	Paula Keefe James	Paul Donald & Priscilla M.
18	Lorri Kathleen Hannon	David M. & Mary E.
19	Richard Alan Pretti, Jr.	Richard A. & Janice May
19	Christina Amy Clark	Gentry & Eleanor A.
20	Brian Joseph Conaghan	William J. & Maureen M.
22	Christopher Robert Crowell	Cecil H. & Margaret C.
22	Brett Thomas Parker	Thomas & Carol-Ann
22	Douglas Taylor Burns	Robert N. & Eileen M.
23	Susan Agnes McWade	Ralph W. & Claire
24	Kristen Michelle Adams	Charles E. & Ardis C.
24	Heather Lynn Adams	Charles E. & Ardis C.
24	Cindy Ann Johnson	David M. & Marion E.
24	Mary Alice Fongeallaz	Stanley E. & Carol Lee
26	Jennifer Marie Blanchard	Charles M. & Carol Mae
26	Jennifer Lynn Spear	Daniel D. & Charlene C.
26	Kim Jean Ravinski	Paul P. & Jean V.
27	David Shawn Andrade	Joseph D. & Cheryl D.
27	Elise Marie Manfredi	Edmund R. & Karen F.
29	Deborah Lynn Shay	John J. & Jean E.
30	Eric Warren Rivard	Wilfred A. & Brenda C.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
------	------	-----------------

May

1	Michelle Lee Gath	David C. & Marjorie E.
1	Lynn Caroline Vecchi	Paul Frankland & Marjorie H.
1	David William Buck	William M. & Helen M.
2	Marianne Theresa Lane	John Edward & Marlene Ann
2	Steven Robert Beal	Robert W. & Marcia J.
2	Michael Robert Cushing	Fred Robert & Constance H.
2	Richard Paul Hunt	Robert A. & Laure Rita
3	Christine Marie Bowering	David J. & Janice Ann
3	Jorathan David Meltzer	Barry S. & Fay
5	Bronda Lee Smith	Edward P. & Susan Lee
5	James Benjamin Miles	Donald W. & Paula Anne
7	Eliabeth Ann Holman	Roy Milton & Betty Ann
9	Erica Lynn Darsch	Alfred D., Jr. & Sandra Lee
10	Michele Anne Rezendes	Edward P. & Yvonne A.
10	Dayle Diane Robertson	Raymond A. & Mrytle E.
11	Stephen Christopher Lahti	Kenneth A. & Angela Ada
11	Shawn Christopher Almeida	Michael W. & Wendy Jean
12	Philip Alan Raithel	Philip J. & Shirley L.
12	Paul Richard Joyce	John F. & Ann Marie
14	Isaac Jamar Riley	James R. & Marlena D.
14	Rodrick Quintin Roosa	Charles I., Jr. & Patricia Anne
15	Richard Gordon Arlen	
	Pontz, III	Richard G. & Ruth H.
16	Chad Elliott Shurtleff	Robert F., Jr. & Jenney Lou
18	Derrick Matthew Spurrier	Warren D. & Joanne
20	Kim Marie Ragazzini	Dennis J. & Carol Ann
21	Robert Khalaf Al-Chokhachy	Modhaffer & Carolyn Ann
22	Karen Elizabeth James	Richard C. & Karen E.
22	Christopher Edward Karbott	John M. & Grace E.
23	Scott Michael Galletti	Darayl E. & Karen Louise
24	Sara Lynne Woodward	John F. & Glennis V.
24	Katherine Hope Anderson	Karl R. & Lee Lydia
25	Laurel Ann Sullivan	John F. & Brenda Marie
26	Wendy Eileen Otto	Albert E. & Evelyn Marie
28	Adriana Elena Clare	Paul C. & Alba Iris
28	Craig Franklin Weston	Gary F. & Nancy Jean
29	Delia Annunziata Cosentino	Donald J. & Henrietta B.
30	Brad Lawrence Freeman	Gilbert H. & Lois Holly

June

1	Katherine Virginia Hung	Hing Yee & Amy Louise
2	Robert Paul Smith	Robert P. & Patricia H.

June

Date	Name	Name of Parents
2	Dawn Marie Vieu	Donald E. & Janet Marie
3	Kevin Michael Mahoney	John T. & Beverly Ann
3	Christine Marie Dunn	David G. & Bonnie L.
4	Maurice Paul Fernez	Maurice O. & Lois Anne
4	Maura Anne White	William & Alice T.
6	John Wayne Harris	Wayne E. & Virginia V.
6	Joseph John McKinnon	Edward A., Jr. & Lois Ann
6	Heather Ann Benson	David J. & April M.
6	William Anthony Luz	William A., Jr. & Denise M.
7	Christine Marie Hill	James Allen & Carol Ann
7	Michael John Mazalewski	Richard F. & Joyce E.
7	Edward Joseph Haggerty	Edward J. & Patricia C.
7	Arthur Timothy Conquest	James T. & Margaret Ann
8	Andrew Anthony Ingeme	Sylvester G. & Ann Lena
8	Lance Scott Moore	Francis E. & Arlene J.
9	Annette Marie Randall	Richard C. & Ann Marie
11	Don Joseph Viera	Donald & Ruth I.
11	Kimberly Anne Wilson	Arthur H. & Melody Anne
12	Thomas Walter Latawiec	Walter M. & Irene C.
12	David Martin Prout	John C. & Kathleen
12	Michael Francis Poirier	Raymond F. & Janice
13	Matthew Clinton Smith	Irving C. & Mary Ellen
14	Marley Michele Belsito	Steven P. & Suzanne May
14	Derek Matthew Schug	Robert J. & Helen M.
15	Alicia Lynn D'Amato	Robert P. & Camilla J.
15	Wendy Colette LaForest	Marcel E. & Dorothy J.
15	Zephan Courtney	Ronald C. & Kathleen M.
16	Dennis Alan Kaminski	John J. & Gail
16	Bobbi Jo Nickell	Michael B. & Glenda F.
16	Anthony Christopher Alves	Arthur B. & Patricia A.
16	Derek Gordon Fry	Richard H. & Sheryle A.
16	Todd Joseph Paiva	Gerald J. & Marion L.
17	Alan Paul Hoffler, Jr.	Alan P. & Carol A.
18	David Patrick O'Rourke	John P. & Patricia M.
20	John Evarts Gove	John E. & Mary R.
20	David Ralph Austin	Ralph W. & Cynthia M.
20	Michael Raymond Hackett	Frank W. & Joan F.
22	Debra Marie Coggeshall	James H. & Paula M.
22	Denise Faye Burress	Dennis L. & Faye A.
23	Leigh Anne Murphy	Joseph W. P. & Sharon L.
23	Thomas John Lantz	David W. & Mary L.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
24	Shawn Patrick McGoff	Edward T. & Mary J.
25	Douglas Angus MacLeod	Angus G. & Lois E.
25	James Sterling Andrews	Stephen P. & Jane F.
26	Jane Marie Torrey	Stephen F. & Irene M.
26	Jennifer Susan Tibbets	Dennis W. & Gene C.
27	Kimberly Anne Sellon	Loring W. & Deborah G.
27	Arthur Winn Morrison, III	Arthur W., Jr. & Cathleen I.
27	Joel Nathan Anderson	Chester A. & Pamela D.
28	Sean Scally	Allan & Jean M. B.
29	David Vincent Malaguti	David V. & Linda M.
29	Brenda Jane Herne	Dana R. & Jo-Ann
29	Bonnie Jill Herne	Dana R. & Jo-Ann
29	Joe-Joe McManus	Raymond J. & Maxine E.
30	Jennifer Hutchinson	Donald C., Jr. & Elizabeth A.
30	Laurel Amy McLean	Frederick D. & Stephanie V.
July		
1	Peggy Ann Iandoli	Louis T. & Nancy Joan
2	Cynthia Marie Warren	Clinton E. & Karen Ann
2	Sandra Denise Hunt	Dennis B. & Carol Ann
3	Amy Lynn Sirrico	Wayne F. & Heidi E.
3	Jeffrey Allen Sirrico	Wayne F. & Heidi E.
3	Kathleen Marie Joyce	Donald L. & Dina Linda
4	Peter Lawrence Gordon	Richard L. & Linda Mae
4	Christine Marie Dupuis	Bernard J. & Mary Louise
4	Andrew Gregory Pike	Gregory W. & Leslie Ann
6	Rayna Elan Swales	Edwin A., Jr., & Maureen
6	Marc Edward Clasby	Francis E. & Rita L.
9	Paul Francis Gavoni, II	Paul F. & Susan Marie
9	Tracy Jeanne Butters	George W., Jr. & Linda F.
9	Shawn Christopher Burgess	Eric Allen & Laurel J.
10	Thomas Frederick Guerriero	Thomas F. & Charlotte C.
10	Susan Lee Schneider	Philip J. & Carol Arlene
11	Sean Joel Bennett	John R., Jr. & Nancy Mae
11	Dana Grant Youngman	Daniel R. & Thelma V.
11	Laurie Ann Govoni	Russell Evo & Patricia G.
12	Kristin Lee Caldera	Anthony A. & Antonia B.
12	David Austin Tewksbury	Charles H. & Elizabeth F.
12	Joelle Lee Corey	Allen D. & Karen Phoebe
13	Kristin Lee Chase	Arthur J. & Susan Mary
13	Fred Stephen Sliney	William M. & Judi Patricia
14	Kathryn Blair Stephenson	Jon Robert & Judith

Date	Name	Name of Parents
July		
15	Jill Irene Brady	William C. & Virginia Ann
15	Eric William Dolbert	Phillip E. & Diane Marie
15	Sheryl Diane Cohen	Kenneth K. & Loretta
16	Kristin Judith Johnson	Eric T. & Karen Signe
16	Anthony Eugene Silva	Manuel & Shirley C.
16	Valerie Jeanne Silva	Manuel & Shirley C.
17	Lori Evelyn Conway	Donald M. & Ann Marie
17	Garry Lee Nickerson	Richard J. & Norma Mae
17	Gordon John Dean, Jr.	Gordon J. & Doris-Mae M.
18	Jennifer Rancatore	Richard A. & Catherine Mary
18	Kathleen Mary Christy	Joseph E. & Carole Ann
19	Heidi-Lei Ford	Richard A. & Eleanor D.
19	Mary Kim Terrill	Glenn E. & Donna O.
19	William Wenzel Nemec, II	William W. & Marilyn S.
20	Kevin Thomas McKeown	Russell H., Jr. & Karen E.
21	Marc Richard Manfredi	Richard A. & Adele Ann
21	Steven Albert Mullaney	Thomas H. & Marjorie E.
21	John Bernard Mullaney	Thomas H. & Marjorie E.
21	Branda Jean Pimental	Kenneth J. & Avis G.
22	David Lloyd Thomas, II	David L. & Dorothy M.
23	Douglas Wright Trask	Richard W. & Kathleen J.
23	Ralph Alan Whitehouse, II	Ralph Alan & Rosemary L.
24	Matthew Francis Folger	Joseph & Susan
25	Donna Elizabeth Fornaciari	Philip J. & Sally Ann
26	Michael Steven Forti	Steven A. & Karen Marie
26	Erica Jawn Merry	John W. & Denise Rae
26	Megan Ross Collins	Francis W. & Charlotte H.
27	Kerri Lynn White	Donald S. & Sandra Ann
28	Jeffrey Aarne Hakkila	Robert S. & Doris Rose
28	Lauren Jean Fawcett	Robert R. & Jean Dianne
28	Holly Lee Olson	Lawrence A. & Priscilla E.
28	Tanya Marie Borsari	Paul & Eufelia O.
28	Tanya Cara Leonardi	Peter A. & Karin B.
29	Kimberly Ann Kallio	Charles A. & Ann Elizabeth
29	Tiffany Anne Zaniboni	Robert D. & Mary Agnes
31	Phillip Carl Anderson	James A. & Ann Elizabeth
31	Lee Ann Bussolari	Thomas G. & Barbara R.
31	Jacqueline Susanne Lopes	Antone S. & Judith M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
1	Patrick Joseph Lindsay	William A. & Patti Lou
1	Shawn Michael Crowell	Michael J. & Ann Marie
2	Melissa Magno	Carlo A. & Diane Gale
2	Michele Magno	Carlo A. & Diane Gale
3	Edwin John Rowell Hill	John W. & Elizabeth May
3	Tara Louise Wakefield	Ronald W. & Velma Irene
4	Jennifer Lyons Heard	David B. & Jane Davis
4	Brian George Strassel	Leonard B. & Doris L.
4	Bethany Jeanne Smith	Richard E. & Joan C.
6	Amy Lynne Bennett	Richard R. & Claire T.
6	Robert Stanley Bocon, Jr.	Robert S. & Barbara Ann
6	Daniel Joseph Fernandes	Leonard J. & Christine Ann
6	Kathleen Marion Connaughton	
6	Lisbeth Ann Waters	Walter J. & Sheila T.
7	Kevin Henry Peters	Paul H. & Laureen F.
7	David Wayne Morey	Frank & Florence L.
7	Richard Arthur Wall	Robert F. & Ida Marie
9	Illegitimate	Charles T. & Lorraine Marie
9	Donna Lynn Dunn	
9	Stacy Lynn Raymond	James W., Jr. & Shirley Y.
9	Illegitimate	Lawrence D. & Diane Frances
12	Laura Lee Smith	
13	James Robertson Engel	Robert H. & Judith M.
13	Kristina Erin McAllister	Robert H. & Patricia Dale
14	John Wells Damon	James W. & Karen Theresa
14	Deborah Lynne Blake	John Warren & Cheryll Ann
14	Erica Marie McNeill	Robert L. & Lynne Snow
15	Richard Francis Claffey	John F. & Corinne E.
17	Deborah Jean D'Agostino	William J. III & Nadine Dawn
20	Lisa Jean Melone	Nicola A. & Barbara Ann
20	Derek Vaughan Smythe	Loretto F. & Laura F.
23	Lisa Marie Ward	Walter C. & Carol Ann
23	Kimberly Mae Nickerson	Kenneth A. & Roberta I.
24	Janet Louise Roper	Russell W. & Patricia Ann
24	Bonnie Lynne Peirce	Joseph C. & Holly Ann
26	Elizabeth Maria Alves	William B. & Marilyn E.
27	Danielle Denise Cadose	Frank A. & Emily Maria
26	Jennifer Anne King	Robert E. & Denise M.
27	Illegitimate	Edmund J., Jr. & Elizabeth P.
28	Illegitimate	

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
27	David Marshall Persons	Stanley M. & Diane Louise
30	Wayne Alford Coy Jr.	Wayne A. & Christine E.
September		
1	Carol Ann DiFederico	John P. & Meredith Jane
2	Gwen Tavares	Stanley R. & Paulette C.
3	John Richard LaFrance	John A. & Mary May
4	Jennifer Lynn Reynolds	Jack W. & Jo-Anne J.
4	Amy Lou Atkins	William H. & Mary Kathryn
5	Janet Marie Toy	Edwin G. & Lucy May
5	Jennifer Marie Holmes	Gordon M. & Linda Joyce
5	Illegitimate	
6	Kenneth Daniell Fardie	Kenneth W. & Erica C.
6	Stephen Gregory Magner	Henry E. & Mary Agnes
7	Patrick Lothair McClain	
	Van Buskirk	Keith L. & Karen Lee
7	Michelle Lee Taddia	Michael A. & Virginia Lee
7	Gary Michael Nelson	Howard E. & Rosemary
8	Melissa Jean Greene	Phillip G. & Kathleen Marie
9	Brett David Cecil	David C. & Jane Ellen
10	Richard Hosea Horton	Fred M. & Ellen F.
11	Matthew Michael Barrett	Michael L. & Patricia K.
13	Matthew James Cotti	Ronald J. & Barbara L.
12	Katy Jean Cronin	John M. & Alice
12	John Thomas Walker	John G. & Janice
12	Brenda Jean Jepson	Chester W. & Rosemarie
13	Jeanette Louise Thomas	Robert Eli & Dorothy V.
14	John Clarke Creeden	John F. & Elizabeth Ann
14	Kevin Anthony Pepe	Anthony M. & Mary Anne
15	Mark Johan McCormack	Frank M. & Irene H.
15	Samantha Ann Scott	Alan B. & Evelyn C.
15	Francine Esther Sylvia	Leonard R. & Greta G.
16	Craig Michael Finn	Walter J. & Marsha Lee
16	Jennifer Mae Poole	Howard B. & Paula Lee
17	Sandra Ann Blackler	Albert F. & Wannetta K.
17	Erika Lowrey	Richard W. & Tiffany M.
17	Jeffrey Warren Burton	Raymond W. & Karen Ann
18	Heather Cushman Tumey	Philip A. & Judith N.
18	Matthew David McCusker	William J. & Marie D.
18	Amy Elizabeth Giamarco	Paul J. & Bonnie A.
18	Brian Douglas Lynch	James M. & Myra T.
18	Jeffrey Clayton Madeiras	Daniel J. & Joan L.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
September		
19	Kelly Ann Howley	Joseph F. & Carol Ann
19	Brett Joshua Dries	Edward A. & Lynne M.
19	Jeffrey Scot Unick	Joseph G. & Linda Sue
20	Scott Alan Studley	William C. & Christine Ann
20	Joanne Marie Thomas	William D. & Carol Anne
21	Jamie Young Dorchester	John H. & Paula L.
21	Kellie Ann McGoff	Vernon A. & Janice L.
21	Robin Jean Maier	Paul J. & Jean Lida
22	Yvonne Joan Jenness	Gordon B. & Carmel J.
22	William Joseph Watts, III	William J., Jr. & Noreen P.
22	Dawn Renee Pooler	Wade J. & Nancy L.
23	Scott David Johnson	Donald R. & Paula E.
23	Lisa Anne Beane	Bruce E. & Lynda Ann
24	Michael David Silva	Roger E. & Patricia Ann
27	Mark Alan Ferrari	John F. & Deborah D.
28	Jodi Lee Tavares	Roger M. & Maureen Jane
28	Illegitimate	
30	Randy Michael Rezendes	Ronald C. & Nancy Jane
30	Robert Russell Terry	Russell G. & Coleen Ruth
October		
1	Laurie Jean Abbott	Donald J. & Jeanette M.
2	Christian Paul Meyer	Joseph C. & Barbara Anne
3	Christopher LaForest	William H. & Diane Marie
4	Jeffrey Paul Furtado	Joseph, Jr. & Angela T.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Lori Jean Gardner	Frank J. & Ann Marie
6	Laurie Ann Sewell	Roger A. & Mary Ann
6	Jennifer Mary Santos	Raymond & Joyce Lee
6	Tracy Ellen Kibler	Donald W. & Doris J.
7	Mary Ellen Scanlon	Richard C. & Patricia E.
8	Stephen Michael Leonard	Richard E. & Janice M.
8	Gwendolyn Lee Costa	Richard B. & Jane S.
8	Colin James Sweeney	John M. & Sally Lee
8	Tanya Marie Webb	Robert E. & Lorna Anne
8	Michelle Paton	Frederick G., Jr. & Dorothy M.
9	John Joseph Besegai	Robert A. & Jo Ann
10	Kimberly Jean Staples	Kendall, Jr. & Florence May
10	Robert Michael Dawley	Robert E. & Judith Anne
10	Jason Patrick Malone	James E. & Rose Agnes
11	David Christian Feeley	David F. & Patricia
11	Michael Anthony Donahe,	Jr. Michael A. & Frances S.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
11	Mark Vernon Sherman	Neil G. & MaryEllen
11	Michelle Elaine Ranger	Gary Lee & Judith N.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Heather Felicia Maini	Robert L. & Dale Frances
12	Edward Andrew Church Dubois	Edward G. C. & Carol Ann
12	Pamela Sealy	Edward L. & Charlotte F.
13	Jason Gabriel Nute	Edward A. & Christine E.
14	William Joseph Irwin	Thomas J. & Mary Elizabeth
14	Daniel Allen Gainey, Jr.	Daniel A., Sr. & Joán S.
14	Catherine Frances Moore	Richard L. & Mary Elizabeth
14	Kimberly Ann Motta	Harold M. & Ella Mae
14	Tina Marie Schofield	Robert & Jo Ann
14	Susan Louise Codrington	Richard C. & Roxanne P.
14	Cory Joseph Jackson	Calvin & Elaine M.
15	Deborah Jean Furtado	Donald J. & Patricia Ann
15	John Ernest Holmes	Bernard E. & Elizabeth Ann
15	Kerri Ann Coffin	Thomas J. & Kathleen Ann
15	Kelly Marie Coffin	Thomas J. & Kathleen Ann
16	Kathleen Ann Galley	William H. & Mildred Mary
16	Jonathan Joseph Bagni	Chester J. & Gloria Ann
16	Erik Vaun Hefflynn	Robert & Elise Selwa
16	Cristina Joy Lucchese	Joseph M. & Carol J.
18	Joseph W. Silvia, III	Joseph W., Jr. & Patricia Ann
19	Robert Elmore Fortini, III	Robert E., Jr. & Loreta A.
20	Jennifer Rose Cowell	James J. & Joyce A.
21	Kimberley Jean Crowell	John S. & Patricia A.
22	Walter Hjelmar Rantanen	Walter H. & Lucille G.
23	Glenn Richard Lawrence,	Jr. Glenn R. & Cynthia M.
23	Sandra Marie Luz	Edward F. & Mary Ellen
24	Susan Elizabeth Austin	Stephen W. & Sally Ann
24	Brent Allan Robischeau	Richard A. & Janice M.
24	Andrew Gerade Luce	Dennis A. & Christine Ann
25	Scott Joseph Cormier	George A. & Brenda Ann
25	Jonathan Rogers Whiting	Weston C. & Susan Helen
25	Frank Donald Ricardo, Jr.	Frank D. & Marcia L.
26	Robert Lewis Hunt, IV	Robert L. & Elizabeth M.
27	Pamela Jean Stevens	Thomas E. & Cynthia L.
27	Steven William Cuddyer	Paul B. & Patricia L.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Kevin James Eccleston	Thomas F. & Jean M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
28	Laurie Beth Mitchell	Walter N. & Judith A.
29	Christopher-Jaime Gerald Ferreira	Gerald G. & Patricia M.
30	Illegitimate	
31	Jodi Ann Raymond	Richard K. & Nancy Jean
31	Richard Ronald Ragazzini	Richard R. & Janice Ann
31	Robert George Gomes, Jr.	Robert G. & Kathleen M.
31	Jason-Arthur Charles Petrell	Charles F., Jr. & Judith M.
31	Deanna Lynn Davenport	John H. & Donna M.
November		
1	Kelly Marie Greene	Waldo H. & Virginia
1	Justin Brackett Healey	Kevin B. & Shirley A.
1	David Foster Torrance	David V. & Helen E.
2	Alan Paul Furtado, Jr.	Alan P. & Terry V.
2	Linda Viscariello	Antonio & Antoniette
3	Mark Gregory Hamblin	Carlton H. & Doris P.
4	Lee Nadine Alander	David K. & Nanette E.
4	Robert William Acke	William F. & Carol S.
5	Christ C. Cristopoulos, III	Christ C., Jr. & Lorna V.
5	Kristen Adams Delano	John & Linda H.
5	Rachel Christina Heston	Robert N. & Cynthia A.
5	Paul Arthur Guidetti	Ronald A. & Marcia A.
6	Jeanne Amy Ibbitson	Donald A. & Carol A.
6	Julie Ann Alsheimer	Frank E. & Jeanette E.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Pamela Nicole Felt	Peter A. & Rosemarie
10	Laura Mary Pierce	Robert D. & Mary M.
10	Phillip Robert Cheney	Phillip R. & Elizabeth J.
10	John Francis Sheehy	Richard N. & Shirley I.
13	Craig Joseph Stinnett	John D. & Karen L.
13	Peter Christopher Benotti	Stephen L. & Constance E.
13	Scott Matthew Jensen	Kenneth E. & Rita D.
15	Erin Elizabeth White	Terence P. & Sandra E.
15	Gordon Carlton Holmes	Richard E. & Carolyn G.
15	Matthew Nicholas Whiting	Thomas B. & Jacquelyn M.
15	Brenda Michele Zellen	Richard C. & Marilyn J.
16	Julie Beth Hathaway	Robert L. & Patricia F.
17	Debra Ann Krebs	John R. & Geraldine R.
17	Heather Damita Turner	Charles A. & Sandra D.
19	Jennifer Anne Hodge	Robert A. & Anne E.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
------	------	-----------------

November

19	Jason Scott King	Richard M. & Cynthia J.
20	Julie Sue Starke	Robert R. & Susan C.
21	Donald Christopher Regan	Donald & Catherine
21	Melissa Ann Pechey	Robert J. & Erica W.
22	Kimberley Ann Callahan	Brian P. & Sandra J.
23	James Michael Dupuis	Arthur J., Jr. & Charlene
24	Barry Francis Keating	William L. & Alice T.
24	Jennifer Anne Tarmey	William F. & Anne M.
26	Laurie Aline Antonellis	Joseph A. & Carol M.
26	Eric Chad Robbins	Philip C. & Linda E.
26	Kristen Mary Donnelly	Thomas M. & Judith H.
27	Marc Christopher Silvia	David A. & Kathryn M.
27	Edward Michael Leonard	Charles E. & Mary A.
27	John Sydney Hitchins	Homer S., Jr. & Phyllis M.
28	Laurie Jean Furtado	August & Irene
28	Margaret Mary McDermott	Peter M. & Faye E.
28	Andrew Clifford Moreland	David S. & Sandra L.
29	Jennifer Lucy Minahan	John A. & Lynne M.
29	Mary Rosanne Taylor	Randall R. & Ann T.
30	Gregory Wilson Loring	Richard W., Jr. & Linda E.
30	Cathleen Rose Harrington	James J., III & Norma J.
30	Russell John Romboldi	Russell J. & Faith M.
30	Amy Marie Sances	Frank M. & Ann M.
30	Chris Everett Gordon	Gerald F. & Pearl A.
30	James David Lizotte	Kenneth E. & Cecilia M.

December

1	Elizabeth Lyons McCormick	Harry B. & Sharon A.
1	David John Ferazzi, II	David J. & Leila E.
2	Albert Everett Wood	Albert E. & Barbara A.
2	Kevin Joseph Capalbo	John & Beverly J.
3	Kristen Barbara Daunheimer	Edward J. & Barbara D.
3	Andrew Christian Clapp	Charles R. & Janice M.
4	Heidi Elizabeth Cambra	Ronald R. & Claire R.
4	Kimberly Ann Cambra	Ronald R. & Claire R.
5	Allison Patricia Gay	Robert L. & Sheila Ann
5	Michele Ann St. Pierre	Robert B. & Patricia A.
5	Jessica Marion Donald	Clell S., Jr. & Jean K.
5	Lyle Gary Roberts	Charles D. & Judith Y.
6	James Edward Kearney	William J. & Margaret H.
6	Wendy Sue Locke	Fred H. & Susan E.
6	David Michael Brooks	Glenn R. & Virginia M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
	December	
6	Dale Robert Murdock	George C. & Bonnie L.
7	Edward Burton Cushing	Edward J. & Mary K.
7	James Daniel Barnaby	Daniel F. & Linda C.
9	Dennis James Ward	Donald J. & Arlene F.
11	Robert Allen Pimental, Jr.	Robert A. & Carol L.
11	Mark Joseph Stanley	Donald W. & Joan C.
11	Kevin Geoffrey Myers	David L. & Anne M.
12	Nancy Perrier Davis	Robert W. & Virginia R.
13	Scott Steven Keene	James R. & Paula P.
14	Matthew DesChamps	Noel P. & Deborah C.
14	Kimberly Ann Bearse	Michael H. & Colleen A.
15	Cheryl Lorraine Maloney	Anthony J., Jr. & Marie E.
15	Deborah Marie Cuddyer	Peter E. & Grace P.
16	William Albert Dearn	Thomas W. & Roberta A.
16	Anthony Cook	Joseph & Mary E.
16	Michele Marie Levesque	Roland C. & Claudette D.
17	Mark Floyd McLore	Stephen F. & Sheila E.
18	Kristain Adams Cavacco	Alfred L. & Kathleen M.
18	Nancy Jean Leighton	Gordon E. & Gloria E.
19	Tina Marie MacKenzie	Robert W. & Lynn M.
19	Joseph John Martin	Manuel J. & Diana F.
20	Jean Barbara Cope	Grant L. & Barbara F.
20	Aaron Frederick Silva	Anthony P. M. & Carol B.
20	Charissa Marie Forth	Ronald I. & Daryl J.
23	Noah Shanti Fields	Victor L. & Diane M.
23	Debra Lynne Reimels	John W. & Suzanna
25	Shawn Byron Pelton	Arthur B. & Barbara A.
25	Caroline Jennifer Perry	Frank J. & Selita J.
25	Cama-Lee Manfredi	Michael J. & Cathy H.
26	Craig Stephen Cote	Michael D. & Phyllis A.
27	Beth Anne Hamilton	Peter & Elizabeth A.
27	Domenico Viscariello, Jr.	Domenico & Fay L.
27	Stephanie Folkard	Jeremiah J. & Sharon H.
28	Andrea Leigh Hanelt	Ben H. & Janet M.
28	Amy Elizabeth Banks	Thomas A., Jr. & Linda M.
29	Jennifer Lynn Goslin	John J. & Joan M.
29	Kristina Noel Swartz	Arthur D. & Denise A.
29	Kristen Marie Heppleston	Glenn E. & Judith M.
30	Jeffrey William Allen	Robert E. & Kathleen T.
30	William Bruce Spire	Henry H. & Linda J.
31	Stacy Ann Giovannini	Lionel P. & Pamela A.
31	Thomas Wallace Ellis	Thomas C. & Mi Sun
31	Steven Peter Caranci	Charles A. & Mary J.

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth for 1970

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
January				
1	George Ward, Plymouth	76	6	4
2	Edith Emily Farnell (Haigh), Plymouth	89	4	27
3	Celia Sgarzi (Sassoli), Plymouth	92	8	3
4	Charles Arthur Harvey, Bourne	78	8	9
4	Isabelle M. Ruttledge (Riley), Plymouth	73	3	19
6	Wilfrida J. Messenger, Plymouth	89	3	1
6	Gladys R. MacKeown (Ritchie), Plymouth	80	4	14
6	Edward Roemer, Plymouth	88	10	24
7	Anna T. O'Brien (Volk), Plymouth	85	1	0
7	Patrick Joseph Lydon, Plymouth	71	8	0
8	Philip Alvey, Plymouth	21	4	29
10	Mary E. Dries (Kiernan), Taunton	60	5	21
10	Gertrude Wood (Edmondson), Plymouth	68	0	8
11	Veronica Tosh (Jordan), Plymouth	71	3	21
11	May Frothingham, Plymouth	81	11	20
12	Lillian Morin (Haneilt), Hanson	37	10	9
13	Alexander M. Clement, Plymouth	65	10	25
13	Anna Geary (Schmidt), Plymouth	79	10	25
13	Ellen Josephine Robichaud, Plymouth	64	—	7
13	Dorothy Milburn, Plymouth	65	0	29
14	Sophie Maki, Plymouth	54	0	30
14	Lillian L. Belander (Derragon), Plymouth	77	4	1
15	Alphonse Letcurneau, Plymouth	74	9	19
15	Margaret Ottino (Denehey), Taunton	74	9	20
16	Stanley Nickerson, Marshfield	54	6	26
16	Ada May Wright (Peasley), Bourne	85	10	3
17	Peter Anker Jorgensen, Plymouth	66	9	24
18	Ida B. McGinnis (Bunting), Plymouth	86	7	0
18	Joseph Duarte, Plymouth	70	9	8
19	Percy Frasier, Plymouth	71	11	9
21	Catherine D. Welsh, Plymouth	63	5	18
22	Gilbert Edmund Haggart, Plymouth	75	1	22
22	Nora T. Johnson (Joyee), Plymouth	67	7	0
25	Lillian D. Forth (Binnington), Plymouth	67	—	—
27	Anthony Albert Zankowski, Bourne	59	—	5
28	James Nicholas Felton, Plymouth	7	4	10
28	Laurie Ann Felton, Plymouth	6	1	27
28	Gertrude Kimball, Plymouth	58	2	21

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
January				
28	John F. Freyermuth, Plymouth	58	1	3
28	Nellie Pederzani (Watson), Plymouth	68	2	13
29	Desmond A. Fitzgerald, Plymouth	68	9	21
29	Adrienne M. Tuttle (Batchelder), Plymouth	73	8	14
31	Gladys Louise Simmons (Brownell), Plymouth	64	9	8
30	Helen M. Lake (Brown), Plymouth	74	0	30
30	Margaret Harvey (O'Neil), Plymouth	75	3	24
30	Phyllis McAllister, Plymouth	49	0	5
31	Rose Cunha (Thomas), Kingston	77	6	29
February				
2	Florence Coombs (Graffman), Plymouth	83	9	28
2	Allan E. Lord, Plymouth	72	2	3
3	Lucy Mattioli (Corsini), Plymouth	85	7	2
7	Theresa U. McCoy (Garaghty), Plymouth	70	9	22
8	Catherine Faherty (Macintyre), Plymouth	60	—	—
8	Henry Edgar Whiting, Plymouth	59	9	23
8	Elsie Emery Thurmond (Bird), Boston	77	6	7
9	Jennie Sullivan, Plymouth	88	1	25
11	Eleanora Palme (Wallner), Plymouth	75	11	16
11	Carlyn Moran (Cavicchi), Plymouth	37	11	2
14	Alfred West, Plymouth	88	5	18
15	Helen Roberts (Shaw), Plymouth	44	—	—
18	Lillian M. Buckingham (Taylor), Plymouth	74	0	22
19	Peter Murdock, Plymouth	—	3	24
20	Joseph Morgardo, Plymouth	77	11	24
24	Frank Lamborghini, Plymouth	63	9	15
25	Pauline Sprague (Dearing), Plymouth	69	0	7
25	Hazel M. Staples (Davey) Quincy	63	—	—
26	Regina J. Loftus (Meany), Brookline	46	0	21
27	Frank Carbone, Plymouth	83	4	7
28	Clarence LeRoy McClain, Boston	45	4	28
28	Irene Coy (Cooper), Plymouth	70	10	0
28	Harrison Clifford Shaw, Plymouth	80	9	19
March				
1	Lothrop T. Hedge, Boston	57	1	24
1	Caroline A. Hickey, Plymouth	75	4	8
1	Fetal Death			
4	Elizabeth Doherty (Sullivan), Plymouth	67	11	4
4	Gilbert E. Briard, Plymouth	88	.8	8

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
March				
5	Mary S. Morse (Schmidt), Plymouth	74	4	21
6	Lozeah Chadwick, Plymouth	85	6	28
8	Henerietta F. Farwell (Meisel), Plymouth	87	8	21
8	Secundo J. Zucchelli, Plymouth	69	2	21
9	Abbey Helen Dunlap (Cavanaugh), Plymouth	67	0	25
11	Lawrence Terry, Plymouth	59	9	16
13	Cynthia Cordelia Beytes (Armsworthy), Plymouth	83	6	5
15	Sara Patnaude (Greenman), Plymouth	74	8	15
16	Franklin R. Ballard, Boston	52	8	8
17	Marion Gray Reggiani (Whiting), Hanson	65	4	5
20	Susan Bartlett Holmes (Finney), Plymouth	72	9	5
22	Clifford P. Parcher, Plymouth	69	6	16
25	Hazel M. Staples (Davey), Quincy	63	—	—
26	Ruth Louise Burns, Plymouth	70	6	3
26	William J. Gurney, Sr., Plymouth	62	3	23
27	Luigia Matinzi (Rissi), Plymouth	82	11	5
28	Elmer Lawrence White, Plymouth	81	7	3
28	Elsa M. Hale (Jacobson), Plymouth	55	5	21
28	Almira Frances Bosworth, Plymouth	93	9	20
29	Grace Goodrich, Plymouth	66	9	15
29	Flora L. Stearns (Liscom), Plymouth	95	2	9
30	Marion (Eastman) O'Brien, Plymouth	77	3	20
April				
1	William T. Haverstock, Plymouth	83	1	24
1	Baby Boy Turk, Boston	—	—	1
2	Elpalet C. Gardner, Plymouth	76	5	27
2	Amy Pascoe (Reynolds), Plymouth	81	5	12
3	Evelyn G. Sampson (Bates), Plymouth	66	4	17
3	Sara Ellis (Thyng), Plymouth	97	9	29
4	Fetal Death			
4	Eleanor Finnegan (Hobbs), Plymouth	58	6	13
10	Charles F. Petrell, Sr., Plymouth	51	4	27
11	Manual Vaz (Vass), Plymouth	78	—	—
13	John Perangelo, Plymouth	86	0	9
14	John Walantukewicz, Plymouth	66	—	—
15	Robert R. Santos, Plymouth	35	6	12
15	Doris L. Baker (Braley), Plymouth	71	2	13
18	Augustus E. Burgess, Middleboro	85	10	22

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
April				
20	Blanche Mae Dudley (Nickerson), Plymouth	63	10	18
22	Nellie W. Boll (Bates), Rockland	84	10	19
23	Clara L. (Weymouth) Swett, Plymouth	98	2	11
23	Frank Zinkewich, Bourne	56	3	3
24	Frederick A. Cook, Plymouth	69	—	—
25	Joseph C. Finney, Plymouth	76	2	23
26	Edwin D. Mason, Plymouth	47	6	22
26	George L. Finch, Jr., Plymouth	69	2	13
27	Ellsworth B. Bentley, Washington, D.C.	73	5	29
28	Evarista Govoni, Plymouth	83	9	2
29	Carrie N. Gilbert (Adams), Plymouth	88	10	0
May				
1	Alton Tremaine Smith, Plymouth	78	5	7
1	Harold Eaton, Plymouth	56	9	12
1	Mary E. MacDonald (Bailey), Plymouth	82	0	20
7	Benjamin Pretoni, Plymouth	67	5	17
8	Lydia Sarah Cornish (Fay), Plymouth	81	4	26
8	Lillian Belanger (Thornhill), Plymouth	46	—	—
9	Mamie T. Benoit (Harris), Plymouth	85	5	29
9	Mabelle F. Torrance (Vaughan), Plymouth	77	4	20
9	Carrie B. Goodwin (Wentworth), Plymouth	84	3	16
11	Joseph Nogueira, Plymouth	82	7	3
11	Flora C. Stevens (Carll), Plymouth	89	10	10
12	Edward Vigeant, Plymouth	40	—	—
12	Ellen T. Coe (Jackson), Plymouth	81	8	16
12	Philip D. Legate, Plymouth	65	10	8
13	Alfred C. Malaguti (Gordan), Plymouth	59	8	5
13	Donald G. Lee, Plymouth	20	0	29
13	Forrest A. Wentworth, Plymouth	78	7	3
14	Barbara E. Coombs (Milone), Plymouth	46	10	13
15	Hiram W. Krick, Plymouth	66	2	9
16	Marjorie L. Mann (Lillibridge), Plymouth	80	11	20
17	Guillermo I. Rivera, Plymouth	84	9	17
18	Agnes Wirzburger (Vogt), Plymouth	89	0	15
18	Ruby Davies (Wood), Plymouth	89	10	14
19	Joseph J. Ryan, Bridgewater	51	5	19
19	Ethel Ryan (Paul), Plymouth	47	9	14
20	George Bemis, Plymouth	92	10	8
20	Claude J. Solieri, Plymouth	59	1	6

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
May				
20	Vira E. Newdick (Colomy), Plymouth	79	4	17
20	Adele M. Tache (Emond), Plymouth	90	10	22
20	Wheldon Francis Nelson, W. Roxbury	42	9	12
20	John Edwin Smith, W. Roxbury	56	5	5
22	Lena A. Macomber (Peterson), Plymouth	62	3	12
23	Otto Daum, Plymouth	66	10	5
23	Gerald Kiernan, Plymouth	57	9	10
23	John Fratus, Plymouth	55	9	13
27	Alice B. Goguen (Warhurst), Plymouth	73	10	29
June				
1	Marceline Benson (Duberger), Plymouth	70	2	4
2	John Roderick, Jr., Plymouth	66	7	29
2	Thomas Joseph Finnegan, Plymouth	72	4	1
3	Albert M. Raymond, Plymouth	74	5	2
5	Elizabeth M. Knapp (Borstel), Plymouth	47	6	17
6	Ethel M. Kent (Sidnell), Plymouth	83	7	13
6	Antonio G. DeCosta, Plymouth	67	10	12
6	Robert J. Serafini, Plymouth	70	7	19
7	Jennie Bettridge (Babcock), Plymouth	78	11	27
8	Harry L. Simmons, Plymouth	89	3	6
8	Charles Roland Martin, Jr., Plymouth	22	6	18
11	Mabelle A. VanAmburgh (Jefferson),	80	0	16
11	Jeanne Claussen (Maynard), Plymouth	53	2	18
12	Joseph H. Bernard, Plymouth	68	—	—
13	Alton Herbert Johnson, W. Roxbury	57	5	22
14	Muriel Joy Drummond (Carey), Sudbury	87	10	18
14	Mary S. Guerrucho (Travasos), Plymouth	64	0	16
16	Mary Cushman (Howland), Plymouth	88	3	22
16	Fetal Death			
17	Earle H. Whitney, Plymouth	63	2	2
17	Eva C. Proffetty (Banker), Plymouth	84	1	1
18	Joseph C. Burrows, Sr., Plymouth	63	3	3
18	Russell Sage Thompson, Plymouth	67	5	29
20	James A. Leland, Boston	56	2	18
20	Charles M. Urlass, Plymouth	77	7	14
20	Maria T. Fogliani (Bonasoni), Plymouth	72	5	18
20	Raymond Cox, Hanson	70	5	3
21	Charles H. Clarke, Plymouth	77	3	28
21	Paul O. Hoyt, Plymouth	34	5	2
21	Joseph F. Grandi, Taunton	73	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
June				
21	Armas T. Eskola, New Bedford	63	—	—
21	Marion Donovan (Shaw), Plymouth	51	4	29
22	Keith C. Newby, Kingston	19	1	3
24	Hugh M. Murphy, Plymouth	47	0	22
25	John Robert Bright, Plymouth	69	9	27
26	Florence Carter (Gee), Plymouth	91	6	17
26	Charles William Johnson, Plymouth	73	6	28
27	Columbo Reggiani, Plymouth	64	10	16
27	Max Ruediger, Plymouth	73	6	21
27	Patricia Ruth Chor (Douglas), Plymouth	34	6	18
July				
3	Rose M. Rose (Angotti), Plymouth	57	10	3
6	Frank J. Emalowich, Boston	63	6	2
8	Messalina Garuti (Filippini), Plymouth	72	7	25
9	Louise R. Walker (Rose), Plymouth	54	2	5
9	Elizabeth Adamson (Law), Plymouth	87	8	7
9	Jean B. Elsaesser (Bliss), Plymouth	46	10	22
10	Robert Salmon, Plymouth	11	6	27
11	Yetta Weinbaum (Mendelson), Plymouth	85	8	5
13	Robert Bryant Swift, Plymouth	47	8	17
13	Viola L. Mix (Pratt), Plymouth	65	9	7
16	Edith (Bryant) Cavicchi, Plymouth	56	6	9
17	Katharine H. Cass (Holmes), Plymouth	62	3	27
17	Joseph Gilli, Plymouth	65	4	6
18	Albert J. Schneider, Plymouth	65	0	24
19	Christine R. Wheelock (Petrie), Plymouth	42	5	24
19	Brenton H. Wheelock, Plymouth	48	10	21
19	Richard Curtis Tibbets, Plymouth	42	2	10
20	Lucia Madeline Thorington (Sowles), Plymouth	78	6	20
20				
20	Helen Dern (Dunn), Plymouth	68	4	8
20	Argia Cappanari (Bretta), Plymouth	78	11	6
23	John F. Carlin, Plymouth	64	—	—
23	Peter Whitmore Colby, Plymouth	18	2	—
23	Albert C. W. Saunders, Boston	70	1	19
24	Herbert H Hudson, Plymouth	82	10	12
26	Ina B. Atwood (Nickerson), Plymouth	76	1	26
26	Francis V. Tura, Plymouth	40	8	19
28	Elizabeth Mae Foster (Simmons), Plymouth	88	6	18
28	Scott Carter Mackey, Plymouth	—	2	9
29	William Godin, Plymouth	65	6	23
30	Leon C. Fontaine, Plymouth	76	8	17

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
August				
1	Mary Louise Collins (Roy), Plymouth	74	2	0
1	(Male) Lindsay, Plymouth	—	—	—
2	Latina Paronich (Nota), Plymouth	74	7	7
2	Melville Southmead Wood, Plymouth	73	7	19
3	Chester Irving Roberts, Plymouth	63	6	15
5	George Lansing, Plymouth	66	—	—
5	Francis E. Kirkpatrick, Plymouth	74	10	2
6	Elizabeth C. Keith (Casey), Plymouth	73	8	30
6	Elouise E. Cashin (Ellis), Plymouth	63	2	4
8	Iole V. Paoletti (Marvelli), Boston	49	7	26
8	Marion A. Wall (Bourne), Plymouth	97	2	12
9	Harold Ewell, Plymouth	76	9	23
12	John Martinez, Plymouth	75	11	16
13	Eva L. Pratt (Marden), Plymouth	85	10	22
14	Egidio F. Mori, Plymouth	69	9	9
15	Richard Francis Claffey	—	—	2 hrs.
16	Aravesta Eugenia Sampson (Shaw), Plymouth	72	1	13
18	Mollie Theresa Carney (Murray), Plymouth	81	2	25
18	Leon Sprague, Plymouth	76	8	8
18	Brenda Lee Goodwin, Wareham	19	—	10
18	Roger W. Gould, Plymouth	58	—	—
19	Susannah Brotherton, Plymouth	91	5	21
19	John Frederick Hammer, Jr., Plymouth	47	0	6
21	Frank Ward, Plymouth	65	5	7
21	Kathryn A. Randall (Dyer), Plymouth	84	9	27
25	Antone Soares (a/k/a Sears), Plymouth	84	1	27
28	Margaret Kumm (Bieger), Plymouth	67	6	10
31	Charles E. A. Cordino, Plymouth	72	1	1
September				
1	Anna LaGreca (Santospirito), Plymouth	87	0	3
1	Frank A. Smerz, Hanson	77	9	1
2	Josephine F. Keen (Bonney), Plymouth	94	1	0
2	Ethel M. Doyle (Graham), Plymouth	74	9	4
3	William A. Hayes, Plymouth	82	9	28
3	Kenneth Wing, Plymouth	76	9	9
3	Cleone B. Summy (Rooney), Plymouth	76	9	8
5	May E. Wilcox (Griswold), Plymouth	91	10	7
5	Walter Charles Haverstock, Plymouth	79	9	11
6	Antonio M. Soares, Boston	50	9	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
September				
7	Leo N. Giabbai, Plymouth	64	6	24
7	Frances R. Verre (Shea), Plymouth	56	3	14
9	Richard C. Everson, Plymouth	92	4	3
9	Margaret Alice McCauley (Clearay), Plymouth	73	9	23
10	Brett David Cecil, Plymouth	—	—	8 hrs.
11	Edna Mae Knowlton (Stackhouse), Plymouth	69	9	3
12	Leonard L. Stevens, Plymouth	77	4	4
12	Thomas F. McCarthy, Jr., Plymouth	20	—	—
13	Catherine Ambrose (Punch), Plymouth	72	—	—
14	Grace Bramhall (Moody), Plymouth	84	6	21
14	Cathy L. Watson (Carpenter), Plymouth	82	8	14
16	Irene R. Hanson (Romfo), Plymouth	69	10	8
18	Alfredo Zucchi, Plymouth	86	11	29
18	Geno H. Serra, Plymouth	60	3	13
19	Helen V. O'Brien (Nugent), Plymouth	71	11	18
19	James Curran, Plymouth	56	11	27
20	Joell Marsden, Plymouth	4	—	—
22	George W. Sturtevant, Plymouth	89	7	26
23	Francis Harrington, Plymouth	70	11	9
23	John Rego, Plymouth	83	3	20
23	Joseph F. Govoni, Plymouth	71	3	0
25	Katherine Lynch (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	70	11	26
26	Myrtle A. Pina (Lent), Plymouth	71	0	8
28	Francis Henry Baker, Plymouth	66	10	26
29	Helen Gilmartin (Sweetland) Brockton	65	4	20
29	Katherine S. Totten (Smith), Plymouth	66	2	23
29	Otto Anderson, Plymouth	88	8	27
30	Henry S. Baker, Plymouth	84	6	13
October				
2	Lizzie Frances Besse (Bumpus), Wareham	95	3	19
2	Edna A. Hall (Stewart), Plymouth	88	10	17
4	Thomas W. Rogan, Plymouth	72	11	7
5	Maude F. Goodwin (Sears), Plymouth	88	8	24
5	Michael B. Wolski, Plymouth	77	9	6
6	Malcolm Bruce, Whitman	64	1	2
8	Harry Mankoff, Plymouth	90	—	—
8	Hazel Lyman (Gowett), Plymouth	66	11	15
8	Nellie Oldham (Raymond), Plymouth	82	7	15
9	Margaret Daley (Hennessy), Plymouth	93	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
October				
10	Matteo Bisazza, Plymouth	88	9	—
10	James J. Kiley, Plymouth	60	10	11
11	Howard L. Taylor, Plymouth	71	0	27
12	Anna Andrews (Thimas), Plymouth	48	9	9
14	Joseph Alves, Plymouth	78	0	18
14	Lucia Iandoli (Rotondo), Taunton	69	9	28
15	John W. Beekes, Plymouth	77	11	3
15	Warren Bridges, So. Boston	63	6	0
15	William J. Williams, Plymouth	71	9	27
15	Ernest L. Lapham, Plymouth	100	1	16
17	Charles L. Mead, Plymouth	68	6	12
17	Veronica Lee Gauvin, Plymouth	—	2	21
18	Clara Louise Lacey (Birnstein), Plymouth	80	2	5
18	Herbert W. Weber, Plymouth	76	10	24
19	Dorothy E. Cheney (Donnell), Boston	63	6	5
20	William Simon Picard, Plymouth	86	11	11
20	Ralph W. Cox, Plymouth	74	3	20
21	Irene Bouchard (Golden), Brockton	54	0	5
21	Mildred Singleton (Saunders), Plymouth	70	9	22
21	Edward J. Higgins, Plymouth	78	7	1
24	Eltiero C. Carafoli, Plymouth	60	9	15
24	Minnie Heimerdinger (Wolfersdorf), Hanson	80	4	20
25	Rose A. Zoeller (Barriault), Plymouth	75	5	10
25	Mae W. Keene (Nickerson), Plymouth	81	8	19
25	Jennette Urquhart, Plymouth	91	2	29
26	William H. Proctor, Sr., Plymouth	70	—	10
27	Cyrus W. Jones, Plymouth	88	7	25
27	Arthur Edward Robichaud, Monson	24	9	0
29	Fetal, Plymouth	—	—	—
29	Mary C. Ross (Cowans), Plymouth	86	10	29
30	Laurence Richardson, Brockton	73	10	21

November

1	Harry Lapham, Falmouth	78	10	29
2	Martha Wilson (Jarvis), Plymouth	84	0	12
2	John W. Quinn, Plymouth	57	2	23
3	William F. Pimental, Plymouth	64	6	5
4	Randall H. Quessy, Plymouth	78	4	2
4	Manuel Correa, Plymouth	74	8	6
7	Paula Jean Amaral (Wyman), Plymouth	22	9	5
8	Arsene A. Strassel, Plymouth	79	4	21
8	Albert Albright, Plymouth	78	3	12

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
November				
9	Wilhelmina M. Rosen, Boston	62	—	—
10	William F. Goodwin, Boston	79	3	10
10	Lillian Rhoda Heywood, Plymouth	62	0	29
10	Adma Kinkead (Westmoreland), Plymouth	63	1	21
12	James E. Igo, Plymouth	67	6	23
14	Catherine M. Churchill (Prince), Plymouth	33	7	11
14	Hugh L. Garrity, Plymouth	74	3	1
17	Ruth Bregoli (Savery), Plymouth	58	—	5
17	Norma Ghidoni (Vancini), Plymouth	70	2	26
17	Spencer Frank Alfred, Brighton	61	11	6
23	Richard Edward Thomas, Lakeville	34	2	13
24	James N. Bolton, Plymouth	70	5	18
26	Harriet E. Sprague (Ross), Plymouth	91	—	—
26	John A. Canevazzi, Boston	20	7	26
29	Viola M. Waitt, Taunton	77	2	28
30	William E. Crosby, Jr., Plymouth	68	8	5
December				
2	Ethel Waters (Dean), Plymouth	81	3	11
5	Mary Andrade Alves, Plymouth	88	1	20
5	Perry Stetson Lobdell, Plymouth	60	6	2
6	George N. Gagnon, Plymouth	67	8	24
6	James V. Guaragna, Plymouth	74	—	—
7	William Henry Armstrong, Plymouth	67	4	15
7	Sunino Secondo, Boston	51	8	13
8	Lena Whitely (Ragazzini), Hanson	63	10	21
9	James Delbert Kennedy, Plymouth	75	1	17
9	Lucy B. Miller (Lanning), Plymouth	83	2	20
10	Andrews J. Staples, Plymouth	57	4	11
13	Rose Thatcher, Plymouth	44	11	5
13	John Veiga, Plymouth	85	6	2
14	Helen E. Shurtleff (Sleeper), Plymouth	95	11	25
15	Stephen J. Dzengeleski, Plymouth	54	0	5

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE		
		Y	M	D
December				
16	William B. Broadbent, Plymouth	70	4	2
16	Thomas R. White, Plymouth	65	10	24
16	George Hanson, Plymouth	69	4	21
17	Joseph Richardson, Plymouth	72	11	16
18	Christine M. Durnford (MacQueen), Plymouth	82	8	7
19	Manuel Costa, Taunton	66	2	2
19	Eldon Bagnell Packard, Plymouth	59	6	3
19	Mary A. Robare (Govoni), Plymouth	76	10	28
20	Anthony V. Pioppi, Plymouth	76	5	26
21	John T. Hansen, Plymouth	75	5	2
25	Alma C. Pierce (Bernard), Plymouth	66	4	9
25	Antonio E. Perry, Plymouth	69	1	15
26	Amelia Swain (Cook), Taunton	89	9	5
26	Marietta G. Palmer (Sharkey), Plymouth	83	8	13
27	Priscilla Besegai (Phinney), Plymouth	38	1	14
27	Otilda M. Freyermuth, Plymouth	73	0	11
28	Mary Diella Vantangoli (Forni), Plymouth	80	3	22
28	Julia Langdell, Plymouth	90	5	10
29	George J. Garvais, Plymouth	86	—	—
31	Margaret York, Plymouth	64	10	26

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
REPORT OF THE ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
on the
ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT, MARCH 28, 1970

Based on present estimates our tax rate position should be stable for this year, not because of any reduction in spending, but because, for the first time, the increase in spending will keep pace with the increase in evaluation.

Labor costs are the prime area of increase since payroll represents up to 80% of the costs for many Departments. The results of collective bargaining are not in at this time.

Some very large expenditures are listed for this year, but financial planning should offset a major effect on our tax rate. One vehicle to be used is borrowing which, historically, has been one of Plymouth's less frequently used spending tools. We have one of the lowest per capita debts in the State. Currently inflationary costs are outstripping interest rates so that we believe our recommendations are prudently made.

We do not propose an increase in debt but a continuation of the present level by replacing retiring debt with new notes. In 1970 we will retire \$30,000 in debt. In 1971 we will retire \$60,000 (all water). Our recommendations are based on these retirements.

Non Financial questions such as Zoning have occupied much of our time this year. The challenges to our recent comprehensive Zoning By-Law change are particularly disturbing. We recognize the need for orderly change as the Town grows; but many proposals before us appear to be premature to orderly change and unrelated to the general best interests of the Town.

We have had an excellent year of cooperation with all of the Departments. The role of Finance Committee men as constructive partners in the development of Town affairs has led to a healthy relationship. We have been able to exercise our responsibilities to the Town without alienating the cooperation of those who also have responsibilities to fulfill. We hope that this relationship will continue to grow.

— The Committee —

Chairman: Earl S. Rose

Vice Chairman: Chester Motyka

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1970

Oliver E. Harlow	Chester Motyka
Frank W. Lahey	Earl S. Rose
	Francis P. Shea

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1971

Margaret R. Elliot	Norman L. Spelman
Essio Fortini	William D. Burke
	Reno L. Zammarchi

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1972

Romeo W. Carletti	Doris Krensky
Marshall W. Forst	J. Ronald Kitzmacher
	Stanley MacLeod

Mary B. Wilkinson, Secretary

SPECIAL REPORT ON
ARTICLE 89 OF THE 1969 WARRANT

On a motion by Mr. Freeman, the Town Meeting instructed the Committee to investigate certain areas of opportunity for financial benefit within Town Operations. A summary report follows:

1. Investment of Funds:—

The Treasurer presently invests at the highest interest rate permitted. The Cemetery funds are administered in such a way that at present the highest yield is not possible. On advice of the Director, Bureau of Accounts, a revision in the Commission's procedures has been fashioned to gain higher yield. We recommend institution of those revised procedures forthwith by the Treasurer and Commission.

2. The relationship of free cash, stabilization funds and borrowing is of concern and requires continued study; however, the advent of fiscal year change and its effects on the Town necessitate a delay in formation of such a plan. We recommend that this be a major concern of the Capitol Outlay Expenditures Committee who already have become involved in such matters.

3. The establishment of centralized purchasing is not feasible without major statutory and by-law change. The bulk of this conclusion is explained by the 1969 Town Government Study Report. Only an informal agreement could be reached at this time, and we believe that would constitute no agreement at all. It is recommended that Centralized Purchasing be included in any Town Government change by charter or act in any overall consideration of general centralization.

4. The establishment of water assessments, voluntarily accepted by petitioners, has been discussed at length with the Water Commissioners. We recommend that this matter be made a subject of further study by the Committee requested under this Warrant or by the Water Commission itself.

A number of questions of equity need to be resolved.

We have not prepared motions on any of these recommendations since they have already been instituted or are the subjects of other instrumentation.

Earl S. Rose,
Chairman

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

The Plymouth Personnel Board held thirteen meetings during 1970 in which the principal business was the development of recommendations for changes in the Personnel Bylaw employee collective bargaining agreements, the assignment of job classifications to new employees and the re-evaluation and assignment of new compensation grades to certain positions. In April, Mr. J. Mason Washburn resigned from the Board and Mr. Victor A. Shiff was appointed to the vacancy by the Moderator. At its annual organizational meeting in May, the Board elected Mr. David B. Freeman, chairman; Mr. David C. Maffini, vice chairman, and Mrs. Vincent Zupperoli, secretary.

A revision of the Town of Plymouth Personnel Bylaw including the Classification and Compensation Plan and employee bargaining agreements was approved in part at the Annual Town Meeting and in part at a Special Town Meeting on June 25. The principal changes compared with the 1969 Bylaw provisions were as follows:

1. Schedule A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups
 - a. Clerical Group
added Junior Clerk (Probationary) at \$75.00 per week;
changed compensation grade designations from S-1, S-5, S-6, S-7, S-8 and S-9 with annual pay rates to designations C-1 through C-6 with weekly pay rates.
 - b. Library Group
transferred Library Custodian S-9 from Custodial Group and added Principal Library Assistant S-6.
 - c. Custodial and Labor Groups
changed compensation grade designations in Section 11 from S-8, S-9, S-10, S-11, S-15 and S-16 to H-1, H-2, H-3, H-4, H-8 and H-9 respectively and added compensation grades H-5 and H-9A to accommodate the transfer of the Assistant Plant Operator and Plant Operator from the Administrative Group to the Labor Group at hourly rates as a result of their joining the Local 1700 bargaining unit;
added Assistant Pumping Station Operator W-3a.

- d. Administrative Group transferred to this classification from the Miscellaneous Group the Executive Secretary, Development and Industrial Commission S-24.
2. Schedule B — Annual Salary Schedule.
increased approximately 11.5 per cent.
3. Schedule B-1 — Police Annual Salary Schedule
increased 12.5 per cent to 13 per cent.
4. Schedule B-2 — Fire Department Annual Salary Schedule
increased approximately 11.7 per cent.
5. Schedule C and Section 11 — Labor and Custodial Hourly Wage Schedule
increased 25 cents per hour for 1970 and an additional 20 cents per hour for 1971.
6. Schedule D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule
increased generally approximately 11.5 per cent.

Annual clothing (uniform) allowances were increased in the Police Department to \$150.00 and in the Fire Department to \$75.00 for Grade F-1, to \$125.00 for grades F-2 and F-3 and to \$150.00 for grades F-4 and F-5.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID B. FREEMAN, Chairman

DAVID C. MAFFINI, Vice Chairman

CHARLES D. HODGKINS

EDWARD W. SANTOS

VICTOR A. SHIFF

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN
AND PERSONNEL BY-LAW

Section 1. Authorization

Pursuant to the authority contained in Sections 108A and 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, there shall be established plans, which may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town meeting; (a) classifying positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election, those under the direction and control of the School Committee, those under the jurisdiction of the Board of Retirement, the position of Town Counsel, certain positions for which the compensation is on a fee basis or the incumbents of which render intermittent or casual service and which do not appear in Schedule A of Section 8 following, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities; (b) authorizing a compensation plan for positions in the classification plan; (c) providing for the administration of said classification and compensation plans; and (d) establishing certain working conditions and fringe benefits for employees occupying positions in the classification plan.

The classification of positions which are subject to the Welfare Compensation Plan of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the schedule of rates therefor effective January 1, 1965 with subsequent amendments, if any, and the provisions of Section 47D of Chapter 31 of the General Laws relating to the application of rates set forth in the aforementioned Welfare Compensation Plan are hereby incorporated by reference.

Incorporated into and made a part of this By-law by reference are an agreement dated the 25th day of March 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Local 1700, State Council 41, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO; an agreement dated the 6th day of April 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of the Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Association; an agreement dated the 18th day of March 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO; an agreement dated the 6th day of April 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and a representative of the Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit.

Section 2. Definitions

As used in this by-law, the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings unless a different construction is clearly required by the context or by the laws of the Commonwealth:

“Town,” the Town of Plymouth.

“Civil Service Law,” Chapter 31 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended and all rules and regulations made thereunder; and any special law enacted by the General Court regulating the classification, compensation and conditions of employment of officers and employees of the Town under Chapter 31;

“Classification Plan,” class titles of Schedule A of Section 8 of this by-law plus class specifications which are on file with the Personnel Board and which are hereby incorporated by reference;

“Class,” a group of positions in the Town service sufficiently similar in respect to duties and responsibilities so that the same descriptive title may be used to designate each position allocated to the class, that the same qualifications shall be required of the incumbents, that the same tests of fitness may be used to choose qualified employees and that the same scale of compensation can be made to apply with equity;

“Position Class,” same as class (a class may include only one position, in which event it is defined as a “single position class”);

“Group,” an occupational group of classes appearing in Schedule A of Section 8;

“Department Head,” the officer, board or other body having immediate supervision and control of a department;

“Employee,” an employee of the Town occupying a position in the classification plan;

“Department,” any department, board, committee, commission or other agency of the Town subject to this by-law;

“Administrative Authority,” the elected official or board, or the appointed official having jurisdiction over a function or activity;

“Full-time employment,” employment for not less than seven and one-half hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum, minus legal holidays and authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, and other leave of absence;

which has required or which is likely to require the services of an incumbent without interruption for a period of more than six calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis;

“Permanent employee,” (1) any employee retained on a continuing basis in a permanent position, as defined above; (2) any employee holding a permanent appointment under Civil Service Law to a position deemed permanent within the meaning of said law;

“Temporary position” or “seasonal position,” any position in the Town service which requires or which is likely to require the services of one incumbent for a period not exceeding six calendar months; a seasonal position requiring less than the work week of its occupation group shall be con-

“Part-time employment,” employment for less than full-time employment, as defined above;

“Continuous employment,” employment uninterrupted except for required military service and for authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, or other leave of absence;

“Full-time employee,” an employee retained in full-time employment; ..

“Part-time employee,” an employee retained in part-time employment;

“Position,” an office or post of employment in the Town service with duties and responsibilities calling for the full-time or part-time employment of one person in the performance and exercise thereof;

“Permanent position,” any position in the Town service considered as part-time;

“Temporary employee,” (1) an employee retained in a temporary or seasonal position as defined above; (2) any employee holding a temporary appointment under Civil Service Law who does not also have permanent status thereunder;

“Intermittent service,” personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service although constituting continuous employment is not rendered during prescribed working hours, daily, weekly or annually, but is rendered as required, according to the demands for such service;

"Casual service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service does not constitute continuous employment; this service is rendered occasionally and without regularity according to the demands therefor;

"Compensation Plan," Wage and Salary Schedules in Sections 8 through 11;

"Compensation Grade," a range of salary or wage rates so designated in Sections 8 through 11;

"Rate," a sum of money designated as compensation for hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, monthly or annual personal services;

"Minimum Rate," the rate in a range which is normally the hiring rate of a new employee;

"Maximum Rate," the highest rate in a range which an employee normally is entitled to attain;

"Range," the dollar difference between minimum and maximum rates;

"Personal Rate," a rate above the maximum rate applicable only to a designated employee;

"Step Rate," a rate in a range of a compensation grade;

"Increment," the dollar difference between step rates;

"Promotion," a change from a position of lower class and compensation grade to a position with greater responsibilities in a higher class and compensation grade;

"Board," the Personnel Board as defined in Section 3.

Section 3. Personnel Board

(a) There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five members responsible for the administration of this By-law including the classification and compensation plans. The membership of the Board shall be as follows: Two members to be appointed by the Advisory and Finance Committee; one member who does not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; two citizens of the Town who do not serve the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity (except that election as a Town Meeting member shall not preclude appointment to the Board), to be appointed by the Moderator. The term of office shall be for three years. Vacancies, other than by expiration of terms, shall be filled in the same manner and by the same authority for the balance of the unexpired term.

(b) The Board shall be invested with all the powers and duties specified in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

(c) The Board shall administer the plans and shall establish such procedures as it deems necessary for the proper administration thereof.

(d) Forthwith after its appointment and annually, the Board shall meet and organize by electing a chairman and a vice chairman and appointing a secretary. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. A majority vote of the Board shall determine the action the Board must take in all matters upon which it is authorized or required to pass under this by-law.

(e) The Board may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds therefor.

(f) The Board shall maintain adequate personnel records of all employees occupying positions subject to the classification and compensation plans, said records to be kept in its custody. Department Heads shall provide such information as the Board may request.

(g) The Board shall maintain written job descriptions or specifications of the classes in the classification plan, each consisting of a statement describing the essential nature of the work and the characteristics that distinguish the class from other classes. The description for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identification and not as prescribing what the duties or responsibilities of any position shall be, or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

(h) Upon recommendation of a department head, supported by evidence in writing of special reasons and exceptional circumstances satisfactory to the Board, the Board may authorize an entrance rate higher than the minimum rate for a position, and/or such other variance in the compensation plan as it may deem necessary for the proper functioning of the services of the Town. No variance shall become effective unless, or until, the necessary funds have been appropriated therefor.

(i) The Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before February 20 of each year.

Section 4. Classification Plan

(a) All positions in the service of the Town except those excluded in Section 1 are hereby classified by titles appearing in Schedule A of Section 8 which is made a part hereof. These classes of positions shall constitute the Classification Plan for the paid Town service, within the meaning of Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

(b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of an existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the Board shall allocate such new or changed position to its appropriate class, as hereinafter provided.

(c) The title of each class, as established by the Classification Plan, shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class and the official title of each incumbent of a position so allocated, and shall be used to the exclusion of all others on payrolls, budget estimates and other official records and reports pertaining to the position.

(d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, until the Personnel Board shall have determined such reclassification or such reassignment to be consistent with the classification and compensation plans.

Section 5. Compensation Plan

(a) The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through D in Section 8 and hourly wage schedules in Sections 9, 10 and 11 which provide minimum and maximum salaries or wages for certain of the classes in the Classification Plan. The salary range of a position class shall be the salary range of all positions allocated to the class.

(b) All employees shall continue to be paid on an hourly, weekly, semimonthly, annual or other basis, as at present, except as provided in the compensation plan, unless otherwise authorized by the Personnel Board.

(c) No department head shall fix the salary of any employee in a position so classified except in accordance with the compensation plan.

(d) No person shall be appointed, employed or paid as an employee in any position subject to the provisions of the classification plan under any title other than those appearing on Schedule A of Section 8 except as provided in Sections 4(b) and 6(c).

(e) An employee in continuous full-time or part-time employment shall receive the increment between his present rate and the next higher step rate as follows:

- (1) On January first or July first provided he has completed thirty weeks service at the minimum or other rate if a rate other than the minimum is authorized as the entrance rate.
- (2) Thereafter one year from the date of his previous increase until he attains the maximum rate of the range of the compensation grade to which his position class is assigned.
- (3) Employees in continuous part-time employment eligible for increments under the provisions of this sub-section shall be those occupying positions in classes for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3, or Schedule C of Section 8.

(f) An employee occupying a seasonal position in a class for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3, or Schedule C of Section 8 shall receive increments as provided in the preceding sub-section on the basis of thirty weeks employment constituting one year.

(g) An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4(b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the rate in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing rate. If the resulting adjustment does not equal \$100.00 annually for a position class assigned to Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3, or \$.05 for a position class assigned to Schedule C, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

(h) The employee receiving a promotion and adjustment in rate pursuant to the provisions of the preceding sub-section shall receive the next increment of his compensation grade effective the next January or July first following completion of thirty weeks at the rate resulting from the promotion.

(i) If an employee's rate at the time of the adoption of this by-law is in excess of the maximum rate set forth in his appropriate compensation grade in Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3, or Schedule C of Section 8 or is in excess of the rate set forth for his position class in Schedule D of Section

8, this rate shall not be reduced, but shall become a personal rate applicable only to said employee as defined in Section 2.

(j) Each department head of a department to which is assigned an employee occupying a position in the classification plan shall include in his estimates required by the provisions of Section 59 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws a pay adjustment section setting forth in detail the amounts which will be required for anticipated pay adjustments during the ensuing year and shall furnish a copy thereof to the Board.

(k) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

Section 6. Amendment of the Plans

(a) The Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or a special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board by signed petition. All signed petitions requesting amendments of the Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law must be submitted to the Board no later than four months prior to a regular Town Meeting. Whenever such a petition is received, prior to the said Town Meeting the Board shall hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment, and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three days' written notice. Prior to the next Town Meeting, the Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time, the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of three of its members.

(b) The Board may, from time to time of its own motion, hold a hearing to consider any proposed amendment. In the event said proposed amendment is supported by an affirmative vote of three of its members, the Board shall proceed according to the preceding sub-section to insert an article in the warrant and to report its recommendations to the Finance Committee.

(c) In the case of urgent necessity, the Personnel Board may anticipate the formal action of the Town Meeting by

adding a new classification and the salary or wage thereof to the classification and pay plan, and such addition will be effective subject to early ratification by the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 7. Continuing Review

The Board, from time to time of its own motion, shall investigate the work and standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this by-law. Such reviews shall be made at such intervals as the Board deems necessary and, to the extent which the Board considers practicable, shall include all occupational groups in the classification plan.

Section 8. Position Classes: Salary, Wage and Miscellaneous Compensation Schedules

The following schedules, together with class specifications previously incorporated by reference, constitute the classification and compensation plans of the Town as defined in Section 2:

SCHEDULE A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades or to the Miscellaneous Schedule.

SCHEDULES B, B1, B2, and B-3—Annual and/or Weekly Salary Schedules.

SCHEDULE C and SECTIONS 9, 10 and 11—Hourly Wage Schedules

SCHEDULE D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule

SCHEDULE A

Classification of Positions By Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades

Class Title	Compensation Grade or Schedule
Clerical Group	
Census Taker (Part-Time)	Miscl
Clerical Aide (Part-Time)	Miscl
Election Worker (Part-Time)	Miscl
Information Aide (Seasonal)	Miscl
Information Aide Supervisor (Seasonal)	Miscl
Junior Clerk	C-1
Junior Clerk (Probationary) (See Sect. 22-2)	
Principal Account Clerk	C-6
Principal Clerk	C-5

Senior Account Clerk	C-3
Senior Billing Clerk	C-3
Senior Clerk	C-2
Senior Clerk — Assistant Assessor	C-6
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk	C-6
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher	C-4
Senior Clerk — Water Registrar	C-4

Library Group

Junior Library Assistant	S-2
Library Custodian	S-9
Library Page (Part-Time)	Miscl
Principal Library Assistant	S-6
Senior Library Assistant	S-4

Recreational Group

Assistant to the Park Superintendent (seasonal)	Miscl
Life Guard (seasonal)	Miscl
Parking Attendant (seasonal)	Miscl
Playground Instructor (seasonal)	Miscl
Recreation Supervisor (seasonal)	Miscl
Swimming Instructor (seasonal)	Miscl

Custodial Group

Building Custodian	(Sect. 11) H-2
Dump Caretaker	(Sect. 11) H-1
Junior Building Custodian	(Sect. 11) H-1
Matron (seasonal)	Miscl
Senior Building Custodian	(Sect. 11) H-4

Labor Group

Assistant Plant Operator	(Sect. 11) H-5
Assistant Pumping Station Operator	W-3a
Cemetery Foreman	W-4
Construction and Maintenance Leadman	W-5
District Foreman	W-6
Garbage Foreman	W-3a
Head Meterman	W-5
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	W-5
Highway Foreman	(Sect. 11) H-8
Laborer	W-1
Maintenance Man	W-4
Master Mechanic (Highway)	(Sect. 11) H-9
Meter Reader — Repairman	W-3a
Motor Equipment Operator	W-3
Park Foreman	W-4
Plant Operator	(Sect. 11) H-9a
Pumping Station Operator	(Sect. 11) H-8
Repairman	W-3a

Semi-Skilled Laborer	W-2
Tree Climber	W-5
Water Foreman	(Sect. 11) H-9

Airport Group

Airport Foreman	W-3a
Semi-Skilled Laborer (Airport)	W-2

Public Safety Group

Building Custodian — Meter man	H-4
Call Fire Fighter (Part-Time)	Miscl
Call Fire Lieutenant (Part-Time)	Miscl
Call Fire Captain (Part-time)	Miscl
Code Enforcement Inspector	S-11
Fire Alarm Technician	S-15
Fire Captain	F-3
Fire Fighter	F-1
Fire Lieutenant	F-2
Master Mechanic (Public Safety)	S-18
Park Police Officer (seasonal)	Miscl
Patrolman	P-1
Police Matron (Part-Time)	Miscl
Police Sergeant	P-3
Radio and Electronic Technician	S-17
Reserve Patrolman	Miscl
School Traffic Supervisor (Part-Time)	Miscl

Administrative Group

Animal & Slaughtering Inspector (Part-Time)	Miscl
Assistant Airport Manager	S-15
Assistant Cemetery Superintendent	S-11
Assistant Harbormaster	S-12
Assistant Highway Superintendent	S-17
Assistant Library Director	S-15
Assistant Water Superintendent	S-17
Board of Appeals Secretary (Part-Time)	Miscl
Branch Librarian	S-12
Building Inspector	S-21
Caretaker (Seasonal) (Part-Time)	Miscl
Children's Librarian	S-12
Deputy Fire Chief	F-4
Deputy Warden (Election) (Part-Time)	Miscl
Dog Officer (Part-Time)	Miscl
Executive Secretary, Development and Industrial Commission	S-24
Finance Committee Secretary (Part-Time)	C-4
Harbor Master	S-16
Manomet Librarian (Part-Time)	Miscl

Music Librarian	S-12
Night Watchman	Miscl
Personnel Board Secretary (Part-Time)	Miscl
Planning Board Secretary (Part-Time)	C-2
Police Captain	P-4
Public Health Physician (Part-Time)	Miscl
Reference Librarian	S-12
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	C-5
Sealer of Weights and Measures (Part-Time)	Miscl
Senior Clerk—Health Agent	C-6
Warden (Election) (Part-Time)	Miscl

Supervisory Group

Airport Manager (Part-Time)	Miscl
Cemetery Superintendent	S-17
Chief of Police	P-5
Director of Health and Sanitation	S-21
Fire Chief	F-5
Highway Superintendent	S-23
Library Director	S-19
Park Superintendent	S-20
Superintendent and Chief Operator	S-22
Town Accountant	S-23
Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Miscl
Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services	S-18
Water Superintendent	S-23

SCHEDULE B**Annual Salary Schedule**

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
S-1	4123	4292	4461	4631	4799
S-2	4292	4461	4631	4799	4967
S-3	4578	4748	4916	5084	5254
S-4	4748	4916	5084	5254	5423
S-5	5052	5220	5390	5558	5728
S-6	5220	5390	5558	5728	5924
S-7	5390	5558	5728	5924	6120
S-8	5558	5728	5924	6120	6332
S-9	5728	5924	6120	6332	6551
S-10	5924	6120	6332	6551	6769
S-11	6120	6332	6551	6769	6994
S-12	6332	6551	6769	6994	7268
S-13	6551	6769	6994	7268	7553
S-14	6769	6994	7268	7553	7817
S-15	6994	7268	7553	7817	8094
S-16	7268	7553	7817	8094	8368
S-17	7553	7817	8094	8368	8697
S-18	7817	8094	8368	8697	9028
S-19	8094	8368	8697	9028	9359
S-20	8368	8697	9028	9359	9745
S-21	8697	9028	9359	9745	10134
S-22	9028	9359	9745	10134	10522
S-23	9359	9745	10134	10522	10913
S-24	9745	10134	10522	10913	11306
S-25	10134	10522	10913	11306	11699

SCHEDULE B-1**Annual Salary Schedule**

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
P-1	7640	7880	8120	8360	8600
P-3			9320	9680	10040
P-4			10500	10850	11200
P-5			11500	12000	12500

SCHEDULE B-2
Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
F-1	7020	7320	7625	7935	8250
F-2		8250	8485	8725	8965
F-3			8965	9325	9685
F-4			10200	10600	11100
F-5			11400	11900	12400

SCHEDULE B-3
Weekly Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
C-1	81.00	85.00	89.00	93.00	97.00
C-2	99.93	103.26	106.61	109.94	113.30
C-3	103.26	106.61	109.94	113.20	117.18
C-4	106.61	109.94	113.30	117.18	121.06
C-5	109.94	113.30	117.18	121.06	125.25
C-6	113.20	117.18	121.06	125.25	129.57

SCHEDULE C
Hourly Wage Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	Maximum
W-1	2.71	2.79	2.87
W-2	2.79	2.87	2.95
W-3	2.87	2.95	3.04
W-3A	2.92	3.00	3.08
W-4	2.95	3.04	3.12
W-5	3.04	3.12	3.22
W-6	3.12	3.22	3.33
W-7	3.22	3.33	3.43
W-8	3.33	3.43	3.53

SCHEDULE D

Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule

Airport Manager (part-time)		(annual)	1875
Animal and Slaughtering Inspector (part-time)		(annual)	1315
Board of Appeals Secretary (part-time)		(annual)	985
Call Fire: (part-time):			
Fighter 3.38—3.52—3.67—3.81—3.97 (hr.)	(annual)	250	
Lieutenant 3.97—4.08—4.19—4.31 (hr.)	(annual)	300	
Captain 4.31—4.48—4.66 (hr.)	(annual)	350	
Caretaker (seasonal)		(weekly) *	106
Census Taker (part-time)		per name**	.15—.20
Clerical Aide (part-time)		per hour	1.87
Deputy Warden (Election) (part time)	per diem 3.00	per hour +	4.00
Dog Officer (part-time)		(annual)	3510
Election Worker (part-time)		per hour	2.00
Information Aide (part-time)		(hr.)	1.87
Information Aide Supervisor (part-time)		(hr.)	2.11
Library Page (part-time)		(hr.)	1.87
Lifeguard (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.25—2.35—2.45	
Manomet Librarian (part-time)		(annual)	989
Matron (full-time)	(hr.)	2.31—2.37—2.43—2.49—2.55	
Matron (part-time)		(hr.)	2.37
Night Watchman (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.55—2.65—2.80	
Park Police Officer (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.55—2.65—2.80	
Parking Attendant (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.10—2.23—2.34	
Personnel Board Secretary (part-time)		(annual)	440
Playground Instructor (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.10—2.23—2.34	
Police Matron (part-time)	(hr.)	2.10—2.23—2.34	
Public Health Physician (part-time)		(annual)	1580
Recreation Supervisor (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.46—2.58—2.70	
Reserve Patrolman (part-time)	(hr.)	3.19—3.32—3.46	
Sealer of Weights and Measures (part-time)		(annual)	1845
School Traffic Supervisor (part-time)	(weekly) ***		35.10
Swimming Instructor (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.46—2.58—2.70	
Town Engineer (part-time)		(annual)	3980
Warden Election (part time)	per deim 3.00	per hour +	4.00

*Less value of concession as determined by the Park Commissioners.

**.20 Precinct 5 only.

***Adjusted to work schedule.

Section 9. Part-time Positions Classified in Clerical Group

Employees occupying clerical positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
C-1	2.16	2.27	2.37	2.48	2.59
C-2	2.66	2.76	2.84	2.93	3.02
C-3	2.76	2.84	2.93	3.02	3.12
C-4	2.84	2.93	3.02	3.12	3.22
C-5	2.93	3.02	3.12	3.22	3.34

Section 10. Part-time Positions Classified in Library Group

Employees occupying library positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
S-2	2.06	2.14	2.23	2.31	2.39
S-4	2.28	2.36	2.44	2.53	2.61

Section 11. Positions Classified in the Labor and Custodial Group

Employees occupying labor and custodial positions in full-time or part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
H-1	2.69	2.76	2.83	2.91	2.99
H-2	2.76	2.83	2.91	2.99	3.07
H-3	2.83	2.91	2.99	3.07	3.16
H-4	2.91	2.99	3.07	3.16	3.25
H-5	2.98	3.07	3.17	3.27	3.38
H-8	3.25	3.35	3.46	3.57	3.68
H-9	3.35	3.46	3.57	3.68	3.79
H-9A	3.38	3.50	3.62	3.74	3.86

Section 12. Part-time Positions Classified in Labor and Airport Groups

Employees occupying positions in seasonal employment classified as Laborer shall be compensated at the minimum rate for the first year of employment, the middle rate for the second year and the maximum rate for the third year unless approved differently by the Personnel Board.

Employees occupying seasonal positions or positions in part-time continuous employment in other position classes in the Labor and Airport groups shall be compensated for hours worked at the appropriate rates set forth in Schedule C of Section 8.

Section 13. Grievance procedures

Grievance procedures for employees covered by the agreements with Local 1700, AFL-CIO; with Local 1768 (Fire Fighters), AFL-CIO and with the Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit respectively shall be as set forth in said agreements which are a part of this By-law by reference.

Section 13a. Work Week

The full time work week in each occupational group shall be as follows:

Group	Work Week
Airport Group	40 — 48 hours
Clerical Group	37.5 hours
Library Group	40 hours
Custodial Group	40 hours (a)
Labor Group	40 hours
Public Safety Group:	
Police (full-time)	40 hours
Fire (full-time)	48 hours (a)
Others	As Required (b)
Administrative Group	As Required (b)
Supervisory Group	As Required (b)

- (a) The regular work week for members of the fire-fighting units shall be forty eight (48) hours. The work schedule shall be subject to consultation between Local 1768, the Chief of Department and the Commission of Public Safety and the final decision shall rest with the Commission of Public Safety.
- (b) "As Required" shall mean the total number of hours in the work week needed to perform the duties of the position, as determined by the appropriate administrative authority

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

- (a) *Airport Group*—An employee shall be compensated at his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty-eight weekly.

(b) *Clerical Group* — An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 9 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B-3, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of thirty-seven and one-half weekly.

(c) *Library Group* — An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 10 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade in Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of forty weekly.

(d) *Custodial and Labor Groups*. An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of eight (8) hours in one day or of forty (40) hours in one week.

(e) *Police Department:*

(1) A uniformed member of the Police Department in Compensation Grades P-1, P-2 or P-3 in full time employment, whether in uniform or not, who is required to work beyond his scheduled tour of duty whether an eight (8) hour day or his regularly scheduled work week, whichever comes first, shall be compensated at one-and-one-half (1½) times his regular rate of pay.

(2) A full time employee called back to work on the same day after completing his assigned duty tour and left his place of employment and before the next regular scheduled starting time, shall be paid at the rate of one-and-one-half times his regular rate of pay. The Public Safety Commission may set a minimum amount to be paid for such call back to duty.

(3) A regular Patrolman will be given preference in overtime when the services required are those performed by a Regular Patrolman as a customary routine except, when the overtime is to replace a sick or injured Regular Patrolman, such preference will be limited to the first twenty (20) working days of such man's absence.

A Sergeant will be given preference in overtime when the services required are those performed by a Sergeant as a customary routine except, when the overtime is to replace a sick or injured Sergeant, the preference will be limited to the first twenty (20) working days of such man's absence.

In the two preceding paragraphs, the overtime shall be distributed equally and impartially.

(4) A minimum of three (3) hours overtime pay shall be given to an officer for court appearance when he is not working his regular shift.

(5) An employee may take time off instead of pay for working overtime. The Chief of Police shall determine when such time off is to be taken. This time may be accumulated.

(f) *Fire Department:*

(1) A uniformed employee in compensation Grades F-1, F-2, F-3, in full-time employment who is required to work beyond his normal tour of duty, responds to a box alarm when off duty, or is called back for stand-by duty, forest fire fighting, snow shoveling, forest fire patrols, or pump jobs, shall be compensated at one-and-one-half times his regular rate of pay.

(2) A duty shift shall be maintained at a level that is not more than one person short of normal complement of officers and privates by calling in off-duty officers and/or privates, starting with those having a scheduled day off.

(3) The uniformed employees of the Fire Department in full-time employment shall have first refusal on all overtime, snow shoveling, shoveling out hydrants, pump details, air shows, circuses, fire watches, and forest fire patrols, in their area of first due response.

(4) The hourly rate of overtime pay for personnel covered by this agreement shall be one-fortieth of the employee's regular week's pay times one-and-one-half (1½). A minimum of two hours overtime pay shall be guaranteed for all details involving call back.

(5) Overtime shall be distributed equally and impartially to all personnel covered by this agreement.

(6) A man may be excused from duty for an emergency only for a reasonable amount of time with the approval of the Chief of the Department or officers acting in his stead.

(7) The pay of uniformed members of the Fire Department shall continue during mealtime on all overtime. Time taken shall be a reasonable amount.

(8) Hourly rates for members of the Call Fire Force for forest fire fighting are listed in Schedule D. At the discretion of the Public Safety Commission, such rates may be paid for other duty to members of the Call Force for the second and subsequent hours of such duty.

(g) *Administrative Group:*

(1) An employee normally is not entitled to overtime, but shall be granted compensatory time at the convenience of his department head for hours worked in excess of forty weekly except as indicated below.

(2) An employee in a civilian position in the Police or Fire Departments shall be subject to the same provisions as those applicable to members of the uniformed force of each department as set forth in Section 14(e) and 14(f).

(3) An employee of the Airport shall receive supplemental compensation according to the following schedule in recognition of the seasonal fluctuations in the number of hours he is required to be on duty:

Airport: One hundred twenty (\$120.00) each month May-October inclusive

(The basic work week for these employees shall be that established for their department.)

(h) *Supervisory Group* — An employee is not entitled to overtime, as he has the authority to approve overtime compensation for his subordinates. He is entitled to take compensatory time which he shall report to the proper administrative authority if requested. He shall also make adequate provision for the supervision of his department in his absence.

Section 14-1. Clothing Allowance

A uniformed member of the Police Department shall receive a clothing allowance of \$150 per year.

A uniformed member of the Fire Department in Compensation Grade F-1 shall receive a clothing allowance of \$75 per year, in grades F-2 and F-3 an allowance of \$125 per year and in grades F-4 and F-5 an allowance of \$150 per year. The initial allowance for personnel in grade F-1 shall be paid at the conclusion of the six-month probationary period.

Section 15. Paid Holidays

(a) The following days shall be recognized as legal holidays within the meaning of this by-law on the day designated by statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

New Year's Day

Labor Day

Washington's Birthday

Columbus Day

Patriot's Day	Veterans' Day
Memorial Day	Thanksgiving Day
Independence Day	Christmas Day

on which days employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential Town services.

(b) Every employee in full-time or continuous part-time employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms:

- (1) If paid on an hourly basis, he shall receive one day's pay at his regular rate based on the number of hours regularly worked on the day on which the designated holiday occurs;
- (2) If paid on a weekly, semi-monthly or annual basis, he shall be granted each designated holiday without loss in pay.

(c) Payment under the provisions of this section shall be made provided the eligible employee shall have worked on his last regularly scheduled working day prior to and his next regularly scheduled working day following such holiday, or was in full pay status on such preceding and following days in accordance with other provisions of this by-law.

(d) An employee in continuous employment occupying a position in other than the Public Safety or Supervisory Groups who performs work on one of the days designated in sub-section (a) shall be paid at his regular rate for such day or fraction thereof in addition to the amount to which he is entitled under sub-section (b).

(e) At the request of the employee, he may be granted compensatory time off at the convenience of the departments in lieu of payment provided under sub-section (d).

(f) An employee in continuous employment, in other than the Police or Fire Departments, who, because of a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off is in excess of the number of holidays in that year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess.

(g) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in sub-section (a) falls on a Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday, and if on a Saturday, the preceding day shall be the legal holiday.

Section 16. Vacation Leave

(a) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

(b) An employee with less than thirty weeks of continuous employment as of June first shall be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June first, but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(e) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for

(d) An employee who has completed twenty (20) years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service is completed and thereafter be granted four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee died up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(f) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(g) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under other leave may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

(h) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

(i) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section will be calculated on a twelve-month period commencing on June first and ending on May thirty-first, and these allowances must be taken in the twelve months' period that immediately follows. In unusual circumstances, exceptions may be granted by the Personnel Board upon recommendations of department heads. Such vacation shall be granted by the head of the respective department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

(j) An employee shall not be allowed to work during his vacation leave and be compensated with extra pay without approval of the department head and the Personnel Board.

Section 17. Sick Leave

(a) An employee in continuous employment who has completed thirty weeks of service following original employment shall be allowed fifteen days leave with pay each calendar year or one and one-quarter days for each month thereof if in any year his employment is less than thirty weeks, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under sub-section (a) up to a maximum of seventy-five days.

(c) An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond his current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under sub-section (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for additional allowances to that provided under sub-section (a). Such application shall be made to the Board which is authorized to grant such additional allowances as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the additional allowance.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported, on blanks provided for same, to the Board.

(f) A physician's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after three days absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provisions of this section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Board.

(g) The Board may, of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by a physician appointed by the Board.

(h) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the abuse of alcohol or the use of drugs that are classified under the Federal Narcotics Act or Drug Abuse Control Act, shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this section.

(i) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(j) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding sub-section, the Board may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

(k) Nothing in this section shall be construed to conflict with Section 100 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws nor to affect the eligibility of uniformed regular members of the Police and Fire Departments in regard to payment for holidays.

Section 18. Bereavement Leave

Emergency leave up to four days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister), mother-in-law and father-in-law.

Section 19. Other Leave

(a) Absences for personal reasons may be charged to vacation leave upon application by the employee and approval by his department head. Such absences, however, may not be charged to vacation leave beyond that which the employee has earned by the time of such application.

(b) Members of the military reserves on brief tours of military duty such as the annual two-week tour of duty may be compensated by the town for the difference between the employee's regular pay and that received on military duty. Such tours of duty shall not be counted against vacation allowance.

Section 20. Physical Examination

Before appointment to a position in the classification plan requiring continuous service, or to a seasonal position designated by the Board, a candidate shall have passed a physical examination satisfactory to the Board. The examining physician shall be appointed by the Board and the examination shall be at the expense of the Town. The examining physician shall advise the Board as to whether, in his opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made, and the applicant shall complete a questionnaire which the Board will design. The examining physician's report shall be confidential and shall be deposited with the Board of Retirement.

Section 21. Operation of By-Law

This By-Law shall be operative only as to employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which positions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, have been established by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 22. Civil Service Law

Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to conflict with Chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 22-1. Job Posting of Clerical Positions

When a clerical position covered by this agreement becomes vacant, notice of such vacancy shall be posted on a public bulletin board in the Town Office Building, listing the pay, duties, and qualifications for the position. This notice of vacancy shall remain posted for seven (7) days. Employees interested shall apply in writing within the seven (7) day period. The Employer shall, after careful consideration of all applications, make the determination of the fulfillment of the qualifications for any job.

Section 22-2

A junior Clerk without the equivalent of one year's working experience shall be paid a probationary rate of

\$75.00 per week for one year. At the conclusion of one year of satisfactory performance, advancement thereafter shall be in accordance with appropriate provisions of this By-Law.

Section 23. Effect of Partial Invalidity

The invalidity of any section of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

Section 24. Publication of Personnel By-Law

The Personnel Board hereby is authorized and directed to compile and publish a revision of the 1969 Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law to be known as the 1970 Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law in which shall be incorporated all amendments to the 1969 By-Law approved by the 1970 Annual Town Meeting including changes in the By-Law consistent with such amendments.

Ed. Note: The bargaining agreements referred to in Section 1, third paragraph are published in the above booklet, copies of which may be obtained from the Town Clerk and are on file in the office of the Selectmen.

**CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE REPORT,
DECEMBER 21, 1969**

We are pleased to submit the seventh annual report of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee. We continue to request and are getting a seven-year projection including the year 1970 which can now be considered the current year.

The departments and committees are cooperating well and in praise of their consistency in their estimates, we offer a few statistics. Comparing totals only for all departments and committees, you will note that the 1968 report as compared with 1969 discloses the following variances:

<u>For Year</u>	<u>1968 Report</u>	<u>1969 Report</u>	<u>% + (—)</u>
1970	786,050	842,343	7
1971	885,050	684,050	(22.7)
1972	590,550	679,550	15
1973	503,550	446,550	(11.3)
1974	632,050	668,550	5.7
1975	508,550	501,550	(1.3)
1976		326,550	

Certainly much of this variation can be explained away in that needs may be moved up or back in compliance with the reporting group's opinion of the needs of the Town, but on the whole it is a commendable record. We take this opportunity to thank the departments and committees for their fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman

Richard F. Withington, Vice-Chairman

Alvin R. Tavares

Frederick A. Wirzburger

Francis P. Shea

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE REPORT, DECEMBER 21, 1969
ANTICIPATED CAPITAL OUTLAYS, 1970 TO 1976, INCLUSIVE**

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Dumps — Purchase of Land		xxx					
Sanitarian Car		3,000					3,000
Fire Station @ \$300,000		xxx					
TREE DEPT.							
Winch Truck	6,000						
Skyworker mounted on truck		16,000					
SCHOOLS							
High School Addition @ \$1,000,000		xxx	25,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
New Intermediate School @ \$4,500,000	150,000		200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Operations, Kindergartens		xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Renovation for Electrical Service N.M.I.S. @ \$20,000		20,000	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Elementary School HIGHWAY DEPT.		3,000		22,000			
Sandspreader							
Grader							
8 to 10-ton Roller		10,000		6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Dump Truck Replacements	6,000	6,000					
Chassis for Digger	xxx	xxx					
2 Pick-up Trucks							
Station Wagon							
Brush Mower							
Trailer (No date given)							
Chapter 90; streets construc-							
tion; drains, sewers, signs,							
fences							
Sidewalks & Curbings	81,950	81,950		81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950
Reconstruct Main St.	3,000	3,000		3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Sidewalks							

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
PARKS & PLAYGROUNDS							
2 Public Sanitaries (@ \$6,000	12,000						
Cleft Rock Development		x x x					
1 Basketball Court @ \$1,800 (no date given)							
Land Acquisition, Manomet	10,000		10,000				
Nelson St. PG parking lot extension, hardtop boat access, total cost \$4,385 (No date given)							
Playgrounds expansion (No date given)							
AIRPORT							
Access Road to Terminal Bldg.							
Area and Utilities \$25,000 less 90% Aid	2,500						
Administration Building (@ \$40,000	40,000						
Install Approach lights #6 (land only) (@ \$3,000		3,000					
Construct Taxi- way 15-33 \$90,000 less 90% Aid		x					
Light Taxi-way 15-33 \$30,000 less 90% Aid							3,000
Fire & Rescue Equipment							
Storage Bldg. \$40,000 less 90% Aid							4,000

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Extend Runway 15-33					8,500		
\$85,000 less 90% Aid							
Install Fencing, So. Meadow Road					8,500		
@ \$8,500						2,000	
Light Runway 15-33							
\$20,000 less 90% Aid							
HARBOR							
Boat Replacement	6,000						
Dredge Basin	\$150,000						
Less State Aid —112,500							
INDUSTRIAL PARK	6,000						
CEMETERY DEPT.							
Dump Truck Replacement							
Pickup Truck Replacement	2,500						
Erection, Tool House							
Encasing Stones,							
Burial Hill	1,500						
WATER DEPT.							
Mains construction							
& reconstruction	90,000						
New Meters							
& Installations	20,000						
Exploration, Wells	8,000						
New Gravel							
Packed Wells	150,000						
8" Test Well &							
Pumping Tests	9,500						
Pick-up Trucks							
Replacements	1,800						
Dump Truck Replacement	4,500						
Well Sites	10,000						
New Tanks	\$0,000						

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Booster Pumping Station	100,000						
Acquisition of Land for							
Booster Pumping Station	4,000						
Corrosion Control	35,000						
Backhoe	14,000						
Chain-link Fence	2,800						
MUNICIPAL GARAGE							
PARKING FACILITIES*							
TOTALS	\$842,343	\$684,050	\$679,550	\$446,550	\$668,550	\$501,550	\$326,550

Legend: xxx — Year of expenditure; cost not available.

* — To be financed from Parking Meter Receipts.

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
ESTIMATED OPERATING BUDGETS, CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE
RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS APPLICABLE THERETO, AND AMOUNTS TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION**

	1969 (Actual)	1970	1971	1972	1973 (000 Omitted)	1974	1975	1976
GENERAL GOVERNMENT								
Operating Budget	248	282	300	330	340	350	360	370
Capital Outlay & Debt	163	411	21	303	11	13	343	13
	—	—	—	—	16	356	363	23
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY								
Operating Budget	768	806	928	846	910	930	950	970
Capital Outlay & Debt	92	860	122	67	913	34	943	33
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HEALTH & SANITATION								
Operating Budget	250	300	467	360	390	400	410	420
Capital Outlay & Debt	170	420	—	165	525	141	531	120
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

HIGHWAYS													
Operating Budget	386	479	480	600	675	690	705	715	730				
Capital Outlay & Debt	93	479	88	568	101	701	110	785	90	780	88	793	90
VETERANS' SERVICES*													
SCHOOLS													
Operating Budget	185	185	245	245	300	300	380	460	460	460	550	550	640
Capital Outlay & Budget†													
REGIONAL SCHOOLS													
Operating Budget	1675	30	1705	25	2025	10	1410	1500	1500	1600	1650	1700	1750
Capital Outlay & Debt													
LIBRARIES													
Operating Budget	93	93	102	102	112	112	123	123	125	125	130	130	135
RECREATION													
Operating Budget	125	36	142	161	172	10	166	10	182	172	189	189	208
Capital Outlay & Debt													
PENSIONS													
Operating Budget	183	183	195	195	215	215	225	225	240	240	255	255	280
UNCLASSIFIED													
Operating Budget	185	185	181	181	207	207	237	237	271	271	290	290	300
DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION AND INDUSTRIAL PARK													
Operating Budget	23	39	62	62	27	28	55	27	62	26	69	53	65
Capital Outlay & Debt													

	(Actual)	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
							(000 Omitted)		
ENTERPRISES									
Operating Budget	293	350	420	460	500	525	550	580	
Capital Outlay & Debt	298	591	261	611	203	152	261	130	200
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	790
CEMETERIES									
Operating Budget	85	93	100	105	113	118	123	130	
Capital Outlay & Debt	6	91	4	97	4	2	115	2	130
	—	—	—	—	—	2	120	7	5
OFF-STREET PARKING**									
Operating Budget	3	3	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Capital Outlay & Debt	8	11	35	38	20	20	20	20	33
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
URBAN RENEWAL									
Capital Outlay & Debt	29	29	28	28	28	27	27	26	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
TOTALS:									
Operating Budget	5533	6479	6864	7341	7904	8199	8595	8973	
Capital Outlay & Debt	1083	6616	1074	7553	8047	841	8745	927	9393
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8860
Plus: ASSESSMENTS & OVERLAY	662	730	730	760	760	790	790	790	
Less: ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	1740	1770	1770	1770	1770	1770	1770	1770	
Less: AVAILABLE FUNDS	530	400	400	500	400	500	400	500	
TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	5008	6607	6607	6772	7365	7646	8013	8390	
ESTIMATED VALUATION (millions)	51	66	82	100	100	100	101	101	
ESTIMATED TAX RATE	97.20	100.00	83.00	74.00	76.00	80.00	83.00	83.00	

(Actual)

* Estimates submitted by the department for the years 1970 to 1975, inclusive.
 ** Financing in whole or in part from Parking Meter Receipts.

:rdc 2/10/70

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1970

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1970.

Estimated Receipts for 1970 were \$233,580.38 in excess of the estimates used in setting the tax rate, due, primarily, to an increase in motor vehicle excise tax and water rate collections, although the returns from the State were also substantially higher than the estimates. Water Revenue, however, cannot be expected to be as high in 1971, since the 1970 collections reflected three billing periods, rather than the normal two.

Unexpended appropriation balances returned to the Revenue Account amounted to \$235,148.04, with an additional amount of \$162,088.05 going directly to Excess and Deficiency.

As a result, despite the appropriation of \$442,011.00 from Free Cash, the balance in the Excess and Deficiency Account, as of December 31, 1970, was \$1,074-947.90. Deducting from this balance the amount of uncollected taxes, leaves Free Cash for 1971 at \$749,688.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1970, but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:

Police Department:

A. J. Nielsen Radio Service, Inc.	\$19.75
Miles Plumbing	66.80
Charles Clougherty Co., Inc.	53.60
Shiretown Motors, Inc.	161.12
Gulf Oil Corp.	671.09
Brigida Tire Co., Inc.	413.50
Town Brook Service Station	154.27
Gellar's, Inc.	20.97
Dr. Milton Brougham	250.00
John McGillicuddy, M.D.	80.00

Civil Defense:	
New England Telephone	3.21
Pilgrim Drug	33.39
Highway Department:	
Eastern Minerals, Inc.	4,356.50
Thanksgiving Day:	
Emblem & Badge Sales Co.	24.34
Christmas Lighting:	
N.B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	348.28
Zoning By-Law Administration:	
Banker & Tradesman	7.80
The several schedules are in the following order:	
Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as re- ported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commo- wealth.	
Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropria- tions and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.	
Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from lo- cal taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1970 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.	
Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1970.	
Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.	
Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1970.	
Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1971.	
Schedule I. Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1970.	
Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capa- city as of January 1, 1971.	

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
General Revenue		
1. TAXES		
Local		
1. Property	\$5,729,772.44	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	29,804.89	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	24.13	
4. Forest Products		
5. Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	10,144.95	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis	151,763.09	
b. Machinery Basis	38,879.52	
c. Highway Fund, Ch. 768, Sec. 5	65,382.30	
7. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs	547,032.81	
Total Taxes		\$6,572,804.13
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	\$24,672.52	
9. All Other	40,396.44	
Total Licenses and Permits		65,068.96
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	\$3,181.59	
Total Fines and Forfeits		\$3,181.59
Totals Forwarded		\$6,641,054.68

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$6,641,054.68

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

Public Assistance

11. Disability Assistance	
12. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
13. Old Age Assistance	
14. Medical Assistance	\$417.71

School

15. Public Law 864 — Title III	
16. Public Law 864 — Title V	578.00
17. Public Law 874	22,294.00
18. Vocational Education	
19. Special Milk Program	
20. Food Service (Lunches)	52,179.01
21. Other	71,890.72

Other Purposes

22a. Community Planning	
b. Conservation	
c.	

Offsets to Outlay

23a. Sewer Construction	362,300.00
b. Hospital Construction	
c. School Construction	
d. Urban Renewal	27,867.40
e. Flood Protection	
f. Water Construction	
g. Airport Construction	4,970.00
h. Other Public Works	18,850.00

Total Grants from Federal Government	\$561,346.84
Totals Forwarded	\$7,202,401.52

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$7,202,401.52
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation		
26. Vocational Education	\$4,316.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	9,978.10	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Other School		
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health		
41. Highways — Chapter 768, Sec. 4	21,794.10	
42. Conservation		
43. Meals Tax — Old Age Assistance		
44. Library Aid	3,611.25	
45.		
Total Grants from State		\$39,699.45
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	\$2,577.17	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others		
Total Grants and Gifts	2,577.17	
Totals Forwarded		\$7,244,678.14

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$7,244,678.14

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- 48. Sales of Tax Possession Property
 - 49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements
 - 50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.
 - 51. All Other
- Total All Other General Revenue

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

- 52. Sewer \$1,955.00
 - 53. Street and Sidewalk
 - 54. All Other
- Total Special Assessments \$1,955.00

7. PRIVILEGES

- 55. Motor Vehicle Excise \$589,753.16
 - 56. Parking Meter Fees
-
- a. On-Street 11,652.43
 - b. Off-Street 9,406.20
 - 57. Other 1,910.60
-
- Total Privileges 612,722.39
Totals Forwarded \$7,859,355.53

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$7,859,355.53

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	\$45.00	
60. Auditor, Accountant	6.00	
61. Treasurer		
62. Collector	5,212.98	
63. Assessors		
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	4,900.71	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works		
70. Engineering		
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration	273.75	
73. Planning Board		
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City or Town Hall	77.79	
79. Other Municipal Buildings	645.00	
 Total General Government		 11,161.23

8b. Public Safety

80. Police Department	\$3,243.85	
81. Fire Department	540.00	
82. Forestry		
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	902.10	
85. Dog Officer	1,120.00	
86. Miscellaneous		
 Total Public Safety		 5,805.95
Totals Forwarded		\$7,876,322.71

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$7,876,322.71
8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other	\$1,210.00	
Sanitation		
91. Sewer Rentals		
92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal	329.14	
94. All Other	875.04	
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		2,414.18
8d. Highways		
96. General	828.88	
97. State and County (Ch. 90)	27,258.28	
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding	798.76	
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other		
Total Highways		28,885.92
8e. Public Assistance		
102. General Relief		
103. Disability Assistance		
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	136.27	
105. Old Age Assistance		
106. Medical Assistance	1,152.12	
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other	3,900.00	
Total Public Assistance		5,188.39
Totals Forwarded		\$7,912,811.20

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$7,912,811.20
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	\$80,599.18	
110. Veterans' Burials		
111. Miscellaneous		
 Total Veterans' Services		80,599.18
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards		
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals	\$12.00	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	1,020.45	
116. Transportation Fees		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,463.37	
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	80,938.35	
c. Band	1,084.90	
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic	161.05	
h. Other	59.45	
 Total Schools		84,739.57
8h. Libraries		
119.		
8i. Recreation		
120. a.	\$23,718.43	
b.	2,500.00	
 Total Recreation		26,218.43
8j. Pensions		
121.	121.46	
Totals Forwarded		\$8,104,489.84

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$8,104,489.84
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate	\$1,000.00	
123. Rental of Municipal Property		
124. Miscellaneous		
a. Group Insurance	13,966.08	
b. Workmen's Comp.	1,061.00	
c. Teacher's M.I. Service		
Credit	787.26	
Total Unclassified		16,814.34
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	\$342,982.58	
b. Miscellaneous	834.34	
127. Airport	50,677.67	
128. All Other		
a. Town Wharf	5,521.65	
b. Harbor Master	3,035.88	
c.		
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		403,052.12
10. CEMETERIES		
129. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$4,630.00	
130. Care of Lots and Graves	12,670.00	
131. Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		17,300.00
Totals Forwarded		\$8,541,656.30

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$8,541,656.30

11. INTEREST

132.	On Deposits	\$11,699.86
133.	On Taxes and Assessments	18,787.44
134.	On Motor Vehicle Excise	744.93
135.	On Investment Funds	18,992.60
136.	On Public Trust Funds	
	a. Public Assistance	
	b. School	
	c. Library	129.32
	d. Cemetery	17,503.77
	e. Other	195.31
	f.	
137.	Miscellaneous	<hr/>
	Total Interest	68,053.23

12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

138.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$1,500,000.00
139.	Other Temporary Loans	1,012,700.00
140.	Serial Loans	
	a. General	158,000.00
	b. Public Service Enterprise	300,000.00
	c.	
141.	Premiums	641.35
142.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year	<hr/>
	Total Municipal Indebtedness	2,971,341.35

13. SINKING FUNDS

143.		<hr/>
	Totals Forwarded	\$11,581,050.88

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Total Forwarded		\$11,581,050.88

14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

144. District Taxes	\$475.01
145. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	8,041.85
146. Dog Licenses for the County	3,905.00
147. Deposits for Services	
148. Tailings	265.85
149. Payroll Deductions	
a. Federal Withholding Tax	516,854.93
b. State Withholding Tax	99,132.40
c. Group Insurance	61,864.27
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	63,755.32
e. Other	72,457.50
f.	

Trust

150. Perpetual Care Funds	16,450.00
151. Other Public Trust Funds	

Investment

152. Sinking Fund Securities	
153. Investment Fund Securities	2,082,558.16

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	2,925,760.29
-------------------------------------	--------------

Totals Forwarded	\$14,506,811.17
------------------	-----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$14,506,811.17
15. REFUNDS		
154. Taxes	\$39,049.43	
155. Licenses and Permits		
156. Special Assessments	60.00	
157. Motor Vehicle Excise	14,549.82	
158. General Departments		
a. General Government	216.88	
b. Public Safety	551.00	
c. Health and Sanitation	74.00	
d. Highways	578.72	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	5,904.05	
g. Schools	117.74	
h. Libraries		
i. Recreation	9.80	
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	56.88	
159. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	1,561.54	
c. Airports	56.30	
d. Other	93.35	
160. Cemeteries	733.20	
161. Accrued Interest	984.35	
162. All Other	2,068.79	
 Total Refunds		66,665.85
 Total Receipts		14,573,477.02
 16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		1,583,161.44
 TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		\$16,156,638.46

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$3,419.92		
b. Other Expenses	3,123.75		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	18,323.13	\$1,495.00(N)	
b. Other Expenses	7,288.03		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,502.32		
b. Other Expenses	1,464.46		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,378.91		
b. Other Expenses	4,395.24		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,486.35		
b. Other Expenses	8,216.55		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	44,885.30		
b. Other Expenses	13,908.17		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.	2,301.59		
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,154.76		
b. Other Expenses	2,244.57		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,377.00		
b. Other Expenses	367.82		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
<hr/>			
General Government			
Forwarded	\$194,837.87	\$1,495.00	

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
General Government			
Forwarded	\$194,837.87	\$1,495.00	
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,386.00		
b. Other Expenses	4,062.04		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,303.40		
b. Other Expenses	3,826.00	6,426.94(N)	
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,703.69		
b. Other Expenses (Incl.			
SE Reg. Pl.			
District)	6,307.47		
17. Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	7,065.38		
19. Civil Service Registration			
20. Workmen's Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,554.82		
b. Other Expenses	22,396.70		
22. Other Municipal Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,833.55		
b. Other Expenses	11,120.66		
Total General Government	\$297,397.58	\$7,921.94	\$305,319.52
Totals Forwarded			\$305,319.52

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Total Forwarded			\$305,319.52
1b. Public Safety			
23. Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$449,211.42		
b. Other Expenses	39,208.48	{	10,536.00(R) 1,076.00(N)
24. Fire Department			
Salaries and Wages	377,209.86		
b. Other Expenses	31,672.68		39,253.00(N)
25. Forestry			
a. Salaries and Wages	46,750.60		
b. Other Expenses	24,869.52		7,494.00(N)
Other Public Safely			
26. Inspectors	28,216.23		
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,360.61		
28. Fire and Police Signal System			
29. Dog Officer	5,496.55		
30. Civil Defense	1,995.21		
31. Miscellaneous	14,171.47		
Total Public Safety	\$1,021,162.63		\$58,359.00 \$1,079,521.63
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
32. Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$23,565.78		
b. Other Expenses	11,568.95		
33. Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	36,909.85		\$8,482.80
b. Other Expenses	26,971.46	{	543,660.81 4,086.00(N)
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal			
a. Salaries and Wages	70,179.46		
b. Other Expenses	45,958.19		9,194.00(R)
35. Other Health and Sanitation	21,676.74		
36. General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	\$236,830.43	\$565,423.61	\$802,254.04
Totals Forwarded			\$2,187,095.19

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Totals Forwarded			\$2,187,095.19
1d. Highways			
37. Administration	\$19,630.29		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	152,987.78	\$4,882.80	
b. Other Expenses	62,087.22)	{ 94,569.04(N) 5,108.00(N) 5,219.00(R)}	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	294.84	15,493.05	
40. Snow and Sanding	123,639.56		
41. Lighting	58,519.98	2,250.00(N)	
42. All Other	6,518.16		
a. Parking Meters and Lots	5,496.41		
Total Highways	\$429,174.24	\$127,521.89	\$556,696.13
1e. Public Assistance			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
44. General Relief			
45. Disability Assistance			
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47. Old Age Assistance			
48. Medical Assistance	\$515.38		
49. Other Expenses	5,783.30		
Total Public Assistance			6,298.68
1f. Veterans' Services			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$21,255.21		
b. Other Expenses	1,982.49		
51. Benefits	193,269.40		
Total Veterans' Services			216,507.10
Totals Forwarded			\$2,966,597.10

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Totals Forwarded			\$2,966,597.10
1g. Schools			
52. Administration (1000)	\$47,004.77		
53. Instruction (2000)	1,498,180.92		
54. Other School Services (3000)			
a. Attendance	1,101.00		
b. Health Services	34,272.64		
c. Transportation	160,132.21		
d. Food Services (Lunches)	165,569.56		
e. Student Body Activities	4,180.50		
55. Operation and Main- tenance (4000)	176,428.20		
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	11,626.70		
57. Community Serv- ices (6000)	14,107.80		
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	23,413.49		\$5,185.00(N)
59. Programs with Other Schools (8000)			
a. Regional School Assessment	1,349,668.00		
b.	31,835.96		
60. Other Expenses	7.00		
Total Schools	\$3,517,528.75		\$5,185.00 \$3,522,713.75
1h. Libraries			
61. Salaries and Wages	\$73,219.32		
62. Other Expenses	23,642.63		
Total Libraries			96,861.95
1i. Parks and Recreation			
63. Parks			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$49,085.25		
b. Other Expenses	11,112.89		
64. Other Recreation Areas			
a. Salaries and Wages	77,570.95		
b. Other Expenses	7,822.85		\$22,628.58
65. All Other	34,485.00		
Total Parks and Recreation	\$180,076.94		\$22,628.58 \$202,705.52
Totals Forwarded			\$6,788,878.32

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Totals Forwarded			\$6,788,878.32
1j. Pensions and Retirement			
66. Non-Contributory			
Pensions	\$40,111.34		
67. Contributory Retirement			
System	157,444.00		
Total Pensions and Retirement			197,555.34
1k. Unclassified			
68. Damages to Persons			
and Property	\$2,866.50		
69. City or Town Report	5,231.59		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans'			
Affairs	2,527.90		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	60,841.92		
b. All Other Insurance	55,575.23		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	3,000.00		
74. Other	26,771.06	\$39,986.14	
a. Industrial			
Commission	28,022.07		
Total Unclassified	\$184,836.27	\$39,986.14	\$224,822.41
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$113,127.45		
b. Other Expenses	97,220.52	185,216.74	
		12,146.00(N)	
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	26,278.10		
b. Other Expenses	47,158.30	38,656.64	
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,792.24		
b. Other Expenses	5,259.49	44,967.00	
		5,441.00(R)	
		3,070.00(N)	
Total Public Service			
Enterprises	\$299,836.10	\$289,497.38	\$589,333.48
3. CEMETERIES			
79. Salaries and Wages	\$80,146.88		
80. Other Expenses	10,717.41	\$1,168.31	
Total Cemeteries	\$90,864.29	\$1,168.31	\$92,032.60
Totals Forwarded			\$7,892,622.15

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Totals Forwarded			\$7,892,622.15
4. INTEREST			
81. Temporary Loans	\$49,865.78		
82. Serial Loans	48,122.50		
83. All Other Interest	9,802.50		
<hr/>			
Total Interest			107,790.78
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans		\$1,500,000.00	
85. Other Temporary Loans		1,092,000.00	
86. Serial Loans			
a. General	130,000.00		
b. Public Service			
Enterprise	110,000.00		
c.			
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
<hr/>			
Total Municipal Indebtedness	\$240,000.00	\$2,592,000.00	\$2,832,000.00
6. SINKING FUNDS			
88.			
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			
89. Audit of Municipal Accounts			
90. Audit of Retirement System	\$1,471.76		
91. Audit of Regional School District			
92. State Parks	33,993.47		
93. Metropolitan District	—		
a. Parks			
b. Sewers			
c. Water			
94. Mass. Bay Trans- portation Authority			
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,958.40		

96.	Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	
97.	Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	
98.	Metropolitan Area Planning Council	
99.	Shellfish Purification Plants	
100.	State Assessment System	
101.	Other State Assessments	23,136.49
102.	County Tax	312,579.79
103.	County Hospital Assessment	54,853.30
<hr/>		
Total State and County Assessments		427,993.21
Totals Forwarded		\$11,260,406.14

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Totals Forwarded			\$11,260,406.14

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

104.	District Taxes	\$475.01
105.	Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	8,056.61
106.	Dog Licenses for the County	3,908.00
107.	Deposits for Services	
108.	Tailings	24.25
109.	Payroll Deductions	
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	525,743.63
	b. State Withholding Tax	102,239.29
	c. Group Insurance	60,614.86
	d. Retirement Fund —	
	Teachers	56,454.31
	e. Other	74,365.00
	f.	

Trust

110.	Perpetual Care Funds	16,450.00
111.	Other Public Trust Funds	

Investment

112.	Sinking Fund Securities	
113.	Investment Fund Securities	1,928,820.14
		<hr/>
	Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	2,777,151.10

Totals Forwarded	\$14,037,557.24
------------------	-----------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Totals Forwarded			\$14,037,557.24

9. REFUNDS

114.	Taxes	\$39,049.43
115.	Licenses and Permits	
116.	Special Assessments	60.00
117.	Motor Vehicle Excise	14,549.82
118.	General Departments	
	a. General Government	216.88
	b. Public Safety	551.00
	c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals	74.00
	d. Highways	578.72
	e. Public Assistance	
	f. Veterans' Benefits	5,904.05
	g. Schools	117.74
	h. Libraries	
	i. Recreation	9.80
	k. Unclassified	56.88
119.	Public Service Enterprises	
	a. Electricity and Gas	
	b. Water	1,561.54
	c. Airports	56.30
	d. Other	93.35
120.	Cemeteries	733.20
121.	Accrued Interest	
122.	All Other	2,068.79
	Total Refunds	65,681.50
	Total Payments	14,103,238.74
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		2,053,399.72
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND		\$16,156,638.46
(N) New equipment items over \$1,000		
(R) Replacement items of equipment over \$5,000		

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1969	\$25.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	25.00

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION OF TOWN GOVERNMENT

Balance from 1969	38.90
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	38.90

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE

Appropriation	100.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	100.00

TOWN PONDS BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation	440.00
Payments:	
Salary of Secretary	440.00
Appropriation	1,215.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$44.70
Dues and Travel	35.00
Medical Examinations	127.50
Professional Services	750.00
Total Payments	957.20
Balance to Revenue	257.80

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation	400.00
Payments:	
WPLM	400.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$16,971.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,527.00
	18,498.00
Payments:	
Chairman	\$2,000.00
Other Selectmen	4,800.00
Secretary	6,218.87
Clerical Assistance	5,304.26
Total Salaries	18,323.13
Balance to E. & D.	174.87

Appropriation	1,495.00
Payments:	
New Photocopier	1,495.00
Appropriation	1,000.00
Payments:	
Out-of-State Travel Expenses	921.85
Balance to Revenue	78.15
Appropriation	15,555.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$2,357.20
Advertising	2,815.68
Telephone	288.08
Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	106.98
Dues and Travel	398.24
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	5,783.30
Total Payments	11,749.48
Balance to Revenue	3,805.52

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$23,400.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,932.00
	25,332.00
Payments:	
Town Accountant	\$10,522.00
Principal Account Clerk	7,225.28
Senior Account Clerk	6,755.04
Total Salaries	24,502.32
Balance to E. & D.	829.68
Appropriation	1,615.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$946.89
Care of Machines	143.40
Telephone	178.46
Dues and Travel	195.62
Total Payments	1,464.46
Balance to Revenue	150.54

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$10,546.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	826.00
Transfer from Reserve	6.91
	11,378.91
Payments:	
Town Treasurer	\$5,040.00
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk	3,386.80
Senior Clerk	2,952.11
Total Salaries	11,378.91
Appropriation	7,772.00
Payments:	
Surety Bond	\$196.00
Equipment and Supplies	2,040.12
Tax Title Sales	90.70
Telephone	304.65

Dues and Travel	92.77
Data Processing Services	1,119.00
Total Payments	3,843.24
Balance to Revenue	3,928.76

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	25,893.00
Payments:	
Collector	\$10,080.00
Senior Account Clerk	6,007.92
Senior Clerk	5,814.47
Junior Clerk	2,533.96
Investigation of Warrants	50.00
Total Salaries	24,486.35
Balance to Revenue	1,406.65
Appropriation	4,914.00
Payments:	
Data Processing Services	4,456.76
Balance to Revenue	457.24
Appropriation	5,205.00
Payments:	
Surety Bonds	\$369.00
Equipment and Supplies	2,607.99
Advertising	617.16
Telephone	153.64
Dues and Travel	12.00
Total Payments	3,759.79
Balance to Revenue	1,445.21

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$42,474.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,390.00
Transfer from Reserve	21.30
	44,885.30
Payments:	
Chairman	\$10,080.00
Other Assessors	16,460.00
Senior Clerk — Assistant Assessors	6,763.56
Senior Billing Clerk	6,016.69
Senior Clerk	5,565.05
Total Salaries	44,885.30
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	200.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	200.00
Appropriation	5,922.00
Payments:	
Data Processing Services	5,636.90
Balance to Revenue	285.10
Appropriation	\$8,000.00
Transfer from Reserve	285.10
	8,285.10

Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$2,145.20
Care of Machines	443.85
Telephone	189.00
Local Mileage	900.90
Meals, Dues and Travel	592.32
Plan Revisions	4,000.00
Total Payments	8,271.27
Balance to Revenue	13.83

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$10,546.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	826.00
Transfer from Reserve	6.91
Sporting License Fees	353.85
Dog License Fees	422.00
	12,154.76

Payments:	
Town Clerk Salary	5,040.00
Town Clerk Fees	775.85
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk	3,376.76
Senior Clerk	2,962.15
Total Salaries	12,154.76
Appropriation	2,760.00
Payments:	
Surety Bonds	\$30.00
Equipment and Supplies	1,249.76
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	892.10
Dues and Travel	72.71
Total Payments	2,244.57
Balance to Revenue	515.43

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$10,650.00
Transfer from Reserve	2,800.00
	13,450.00
Payments:	
Town Counsel Retainer	\$100.00
Town Counsel Services	12,277.00
Total Salaries	12,377.00
Printing Jury Lists	80.50
Tax Title Foreclosures	552.00
Other Expenses	287.32
Total Other Expenses	919.82
Total Payments	13,296.82
Balance to Revenue	153.18

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	8,580.00
Payments:	
Town Engineer	\$3,980.00
Assistants	4,356.00

Clerical Assistance	50.00
Total Salaries	8,386.00
Balance to Revenue	194.00
Appropriation	4,330.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$451.98
Mileage	403.92
Dues	10.00
Engineering Services	3,196.14
Total Payments	4,062.04
Balance to Revenue	267.96

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	8,920.00
Payments:	
Town Clerk	\$500.00
Other Registrars	744.61
Election Officers and Custodians	3,714.50
Census Takers	1,946.25
Clerical Assistance	1,398.04
Total Salaries	8,303.40
Balance to Revenue	616.60
Appropriation	6,427.00
Payments:	
Rental of Voting Machines	6,426.94
Balance to Revenue	.06
Appropriation	4,080.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$1,244.80
Data Processing Services	765.05
Street Lists	1,361.23
Meals	454.92
Total Payments	3,826.00
Balance to Revenue	254.00

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	\$2,348.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	356.00
	2,704.00
Payments:	
Secretary (PT)	\$2,692.33
Vacation Clerk	11.36
Total Salaries	2,703.69
Balance to E. & D.	.31
Appropriation	5,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	2,666.68
Balance to Revenue	2,333.32
Appropriation	1,330.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$637.01
Advertising	398.20

Telephone	162.78
Dues and Travel	129.20
Total Payments	1,327.19
Balance to Revenue	2.81
ZONING BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE	
Appropriation from E. & D.	100.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	100.00
ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION	
Appropriation	\$4,834.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	725.00
	5,559.000
Payments:	
Senior Clerk	5,431.08
Balance to E. & D.	127.92
Appropriation	\$500.00
Transfer from Reserve	26.47
	526.47
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$125.31
Telephone	196.95
Mileage	204.21
Total Payments	526.47
BOARD OF APPEALS	
Appropriation	985.00
Payments:	
Secretary	985.00
Appropriation	200.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	122.83
Balance to Revenue	77.17
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE	
Appropriation	14,850.00
Payments:	
Regular Custodians	\$12,388.39
Substitute Custodians	653.67
Overtime	1,512.76
Total Salaries and Wages	14,554.82
Balance to Revenue	295.18
1969 Balance Reserved	11,762.00
Payments:	
Roof Repairs	11,762.00
Appropriation	3,388.00
Payments:	
Painting Exterior Trim	3,388.00
Appropriation	\$6,648.00
Transfer from Reserve	808.48
	7,456.48
Payments:	
Fuel	\$1,944.70
Gas and Light	2,061.30

Janitors' Supplies	1,401.56
Equipment	101.40
Repairs	1,737.74
Total Payments	7,246.70
Balance to Revenue	209.78

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$13,540.00
Transfer from Reserve	293.55
	13,833.55
Payments:	
Regular Custodians	\$12,476.64
Overtime	1,356.91
Total Salaries and Wages	13,833.55
Appropriation	11,418.00
Payments:	
Fuel	\$2,836.53
Gas and Light	963.38
Telephone	164.33
Janitors' Supplies	671.55
Repairs	5,654.87
All Other	105.00
Total Payments	10,395.66
Balance to Revenue	1,022.34

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	725.00
Payments:	
Fuel	\$478.79
Light	36.21
Repairs	210.00
Total Payments	725.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$330,823.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	40,567.00
	371,390.00
Payments:	
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	\$63,860.00
Regular Patrolmen	246,793.83
School Traffic Supervisors	8,781.90
Clerks	8,939.43
Building Custodian-Meterman	6,994.00
Holiday Pay	12,332.04
Total Salaries and Wages	347,701.20
Balance to E. & D.	23,688.80
Appropriation	\$100,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	13,500.00
	113,500.00
Payments:	
Overtime Pay	\$69,928.78
Reserve Patrolmen	31,581.44
Total Salaries	101,510.22

Appropriation	1,400.00
Payments:	
Portable Radio Units	1,390.00
Balance to Revenue	10.00
Appropriation	1,200.00
Payments:	
Radar Set	1,076.00
Balance to Revenue	124.00
Appropriation	10,536.00
Payments:	
4 — 1970 Ford Ranch Wagons, less	
1 — 1968 and 3 — 1969 Ford trade-ins	10,536.00
Insurance Recovery	263.31
Payments:	
Cruiser Repairs	261.05
Balance to Revenue	2.26
Appropriation	350.00
Payments:	
Out-of-State Travel Expenses	350.00
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bills	138.77
Payments:	
Other Equipment Maintenance	\$96.77
Medical Expenses	42.00
Total Payments	138.77
Appropriation	\$31,729.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,060.00
Transfer from Reserve	3,360.00
	37,149.00
Payments:	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	15,904.73
Other Equipment Maintenance	3,617.35
Uniforms	5,147.03
Fuel and Light	1,831.09
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance	542.39
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,403.50
Telephone	1,716.85
Dues and Travel	271.95
Medical Expenses	5,609.82
Other Expenses	23.95
Total Payments	37,068.66
Balance to Revenue	80.34

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$372,866.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	200.00
Transfer from Reserve	4,332.00
	377,398.00
Payments:	
Chief and Deputy	\$23,540.84
Captains, Lieutenants	64,554.04
Firefighters	223,085.09
Call Force	12,974.91
Master Mechanic	9,028.00

Junior Bldg. Custodian (PT)	1,143.00
Overtime	31,036.76
Holiday Pay	11,847.22
Total Salaries and Wages	377,209.86
Balance to Revenue	188.14
Balance from 1969	38,200.00
Payments:	
New Pumping Engine	38,126.00
Balance to E. & D.	74.00
Appropriation	1,150.00
Payments:	
New Tank Compressor	1,127.00
Balance to Revenue	23.00
Appropriation	2,998.00
Payments:	
1970 Ford less 1966 Ford trade-in	2,998.00
Appropriation for New Ladder Truck	73,367.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	73,367.00
Appropriation	140.00
Payments:	
Out-of-State Travel Expenses	140.00
Appropriation	28,580.00
Payments:	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	\$11,254.72
Other Equipment Maintenance	4,249.00
Uniforms	3,198.67
Fuel and Light	5,139.22
Bldgs. and Grounds Maintenance	2,750.06
Office Equipment and Supplies	393.24
Telephone	1,370.50
Dues and Travel	127.10
All Other	52.17
Total Payments	28,534.68
Balance to Revenue	45.32

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1965	2,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	2,500.00

TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	39,181.00
Payments:	
Salary as Tree Warden	\$4,150.00
Salary as Supt.	4,150.00
	\$8,300.00

Regular Labor —		
Insect Pest Control	\$5,884.00	
Dutch Elm Disease Control	24,330.48	
		\$30,214.48
Overtime Labor —		
Insect Pest Control	\$53.70	
Dutch Elm Disease Control	374.05	
		\$427.75
Total Salaries and Wages		38,942.23
Balance to Revenue		238.77
Appropriation		7,494.00
Payments:		
1970 Dodge Dump Truck, less 1964		7,494.00
International trade-in		
Appropriation		1,800.00
Payments:		
2 — Motorola Two-Way Radios		1,800.00
Appropriation	\$10,574.00	
Appropriations from E. & D.	6,500.00	
		17,074.00
Payments:		
Insect Pest Control —		
Insecticides	\$351.80	
Equipment and Supplies	35.36	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	496.96	
Gasoline and Oil	118.65	
		\$1,002.77
Tree Warden —		
Equipment and Supplies	\$1,825.02	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	536.32	
Gasoline and Oil	441.00	
Dues and Travel	82.45	
Telephone	172.22	
Fuel	92.31	
Trees	1,114.75	
		\$4,264.07
Dutch Elm Disease Control —		
Insecticides	\$1,078.00	
Equipment and Supplies	301.66	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	18.89	
Gasoline and Oil	224.01	
Tree Work	9,472.00	
Helicopter Spraying	700.00	
		\$11,794.56
Total Payments		17,061.40
Balance to E. & D.		12.60

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$6,700.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,110.00
	7,810.00
Payments:	
Firefighters	7,808.37
Balance to Revenue	1.63
1969 Appropriation for New Truck	18,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	18,500.00
1970 Appropriation for New Truck	15,995.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	15,995.00
Appropriation	7,500.00
Payments:	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	\$4,366.66
Other Equipment and Supplies	1,567.62
Other Expenses	73.84
Total Payments	6,008.12
Balance to Revenue	1,491.88

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation	10,134.00
Payments:	
Salary of Building Inspector	10,134.00
Appropriation	\$2,020.00
Transfer from Reserve	31.23
	2,051.23
Payments:	
Mileage —	
Building Inspector	\$620.01
Plumbing Inspectors	601.47
	\$1,221.48
Other Expenses —	
Building Inspector	\$292.15
Plumbing Inspectors	145.13
Wiring Inspectors	229.00
Gas Inspectors	163.47
	\$829.75
Total Payments	2,051.23
Appropriation	16,200.00
Payments:	
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	\$5,834.00
Gas Inspectors' Fees	4,024.60
Wiring Inspectors' Fees	6,172.40
Total Payments	16,031.00
Balance to Revenue	169.00

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	1,845.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sealer	1,845.00
Appropriation	
Payments:	518.00
Mileage	\$320.85
Other Expenses	194.76
Total Payments	515.61
Balance to Revenue	2.39

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	3,510.00
Payments:	
Salary of Dog Officer	3,510.00
Appropriation	
Payments:	2,470.00
Mileage	\$477.99
Care and Custody of Dogs	1,340.00
Other Expenses	168.56
Total Payments	1,986.55
Balance to Revenue	483.45

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill	14.30
Payments:	
Administration	14.30
Appropriation	
Payments:	2,500.00
Administration	\$59.28
Communications	1,183.64
Medical	362.19
Rescue	375.80
Total Payments	1,980.91
Balance to Revenue	519.09

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation	\$500.00
Transfer from Reserve	200.00
Payments:	
Salary of Secretary	570.84
Balance to Revenue	129.16
Appropriation	540.00

Payments:	
Supplies	\$274.26
Dues and Travel	110.55
Services	30.00
Total Payments	414.81
Balance to Revenue	125.19
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund	63.37
Payments:	
Sign Installed	63.37

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1959	519.72
Payments:	
Seed Clams	255.00
Balance Remaining	264.72

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	150.00

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	750.00
Payments:	
Brown Trout	750.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1968 — Beach Park	10,020.81
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	10,020.81
Balance from 1969 — Manter's Point	4,402.60
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	4,402.60

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation	\$8,582.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,977.00
Transfer from Reserve	410.00
	10,969.00
Payments:	
Principal Clerk	\$6,973.92
Junior Clerk	3,992.06
Total Salaries and Wages	10,965.98
Balance to Revenue	3.02

Appropriation	1,055.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$556.67
Advertising	118.63
Telephone	303.17
Dues and Travel	23.00
Total Payments	1,001.47
Balance to Revenue	53.53

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$23,749.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,382.00
Transfer from Reserve	260.00
25,391.00	
Payments:	
Senior Clerk — Health Agent	\$6,763.56
Senior Clerk (PT)	3,773.22
Physician	1,580.00
Director of Health & Sanitation	10,134.00
Dentists	1,807.35
Animal-Slaughter Inspector	1,315.00
Total Salaries and Wages	25,373.13
Balance to Revenue	17.87
Appropriation	12,058.00
Payments:	
Administration	\$841.01
Contagion and Clinics —	
Tuberculosis	\$504.54
Dental Clinic	478.16
Other	604.99
	\$1,587.69
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	8,000.00
Sanitary Inspection —	
Laboratory Services	\$449.16
Other Expenses	704.49
	\$1,153.65
Animal-Slaughter Inspector Mileage	464.76
Total Payments	12,047.11
Balance to Revenue	10.89

OAK RIDGE ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1969	1,887.50
Payments:	
Materials	1,591.55
Balance to E. & D.	295.95

ENGINEERING STUDY SEWER IN SQUANTO ROAD AREA

Balance from 1969	5,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	5,000.00

SEWER CONSTRUCTION CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$4,000.00
Proceeds from Loan	158,000.00
	162,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	\$2,306.05
Contract	43,447.75
Total Payments	45,753.80
Balance Remaining	116,246.20

TOWN WHARF SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	16,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	16,500.00

SUMMER STREET DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation	700.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	\$500.00
Expenses of Acquiring Title	164.30
Total Payments	664.30
Balance to Revenue	35.70

WOOD STREET DRAINAGE

Appropriation from E. & D.	900.00
Payments:	
Materials	900.00

HIGHWAY SEWER CLEANING EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	4,086.00
Payments:	
Sewroder Sewer Cleaning Equipment	4,086.00

HIGHWAY HEAVY DUTY PUMP

Appropriation	685.00
Payments:	
Jacuzzi Pump and Hose	680.85
Balance to Revenue	4.15

HIGHWAY BASIN CLEANERS CHASSIS AND REPLACEMENT

Appropriation	4,494.00
Payments:	

1970 International, less 1957 Ford V-8 trade-in	4,494.00
---	----------

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969	2,968.01
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	2,968.01

**SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND
DISPOSAL FACILITIES****PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-Mass.-162 and 01-2-00252**

1969 Balance of Temporary Loan	\$167,071.57
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of	
Grants	290,000.00
	457,071.57
Payments:	
Easements	\$3,050.00
Engineering Services	66,392.90
Advertising	13.20
Contracts for —	
Construction of Sewage Treatment Plant	101,373.86
Construction of Sewage Pumping Stations	6,793.82
Construction of Interceptors, Force Mains	
and Outfall Sewer	197,897.25
Construction of Cordage	
Intercepting Sewer	81,152.85
Total Payments	456,673.88
Balance of Temp. Loan Remaining	397.69

SEWER CONSTRUCTION — INDUSTRIAL PARK

(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

**WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AND TREATMENT
(SEWER COMMISSION)**

Appropriation from E. & D.	1,725.00
Transfer from Reserve	400.00
	29,821.00

Payments:

Superintendent and Chief Operator	\$9,193.89
Plant Operator	7,184.16
Assistant Plant Operator	6,317.28
Senior Clerk	5,565.04

Overtime —		
Plant Operator	830.46	
Assistant Plant Operator	483.81	
Total Salaries and Wages	29,574.64	
Balance to Revenue	246.36	
Appropriation	\$27,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve	310.00	
	28,210.00	
Appropriation	\$27,696.00	
Payments:		
Telephone	\$532.79	
Gas	1,176.96	
Light and Power	11,431.31	
Total Payments	13,141.06	
Balance to Revenue	15,068.94	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
Payments:		
Chemicals	1,223.43	
Balance to Revenue	1,776.57	
Appropriation	4,000.00	
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	\$692.13	
Plant Maintenance	2,777.51	
Total Payments	3,469.64	
Balance to Revenue	530.36	
Appropriation	4,231.00	
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	\$1,251.57	
Dues and Travel	100.40	
Total Payments	1,351.97	
Balance to Revenue	2,879.03	

NIGHTSOIL DISPOSAL CHAMBER PLANS

Appropriation	2,500.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	268.62
Balance Remaining	2,231.38

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation	1,700.00
Payments:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Mosquito Control	\$900.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Greenhead Fly Control	800.00
Total Payments	1,700.00

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation		24,192.00
Payments:		
Caretakers —		
Plymouth	\$6,243.12	
Manomet	6,243.12	
Cedarville	5,909.04	
Overtime —		
Plymouth	2,188.56	
Manomet	1,865.76	
Cedarville	1,698.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		24,147.60
Balance to Revenue		44.40
Appropriation		24,300.00
Payments:		
Plymouth Contract		24,300.00
Appropriation		8,000.00
Payments:		
Manomet-Cedarville Contract		7,494.00
Balance to Revenue		506.00
Appropriation	\$1,026.00	
Transfer from Reserve	325.00	
		1,351.00
Payments:		
Bulldozing	\$325.00	
Telephone	165.25	
Light	130.16	
Rodent Control	600.00	
Other Expenses	16.87	
Total Payments		1,237.28
Balance to Revenue		113.72

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation		\$45,159.00
Transfer from Reserve		872.86
		46,031.86
Payments:		
Regular Labor	\$38,606.32	
Scheduled Overtime	7,425.54	
Total Salaries and Wages		46,031.86
Appropriation		9,194.00
Payments:		
1970 International with Gar-Wood Body, less 1962 International trade-in		9,194.00

Appropriation		11,371.00
Payments:		
Contracts —		
Manomet	\$6,300.00	
White Horse	576.00	
White Island	300.00	
Cedarville	1,400.00	
West Wind Shores	900.00	
Buttermilk Bay	1,354.15	
Total Payments		10,830.15
Balance to Revenue		540.85
Appropriation		2,475.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$164.43	
Truck Maintenance	1,932.33	
Total Payments		2,096.76
Balance to Revenue		378.24

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		21,561.00
Payments:		
Custodians	\$8,467.29	
Matrons	7,595.26	
Total Salaries and Wages		16,062.55
Balance to Revenue		5,498.45
Appropriation		1,848.00
Payments:		
Overtime —		
Caretakers	\$1,204.73	
Matrons	548.33	
Total Salaries and Wages		1,753.06
Balance to Revenue		94.94
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill		85.00
Payments:		
Repairs		85.00
Appropriation	\$2,050.00	
Transfer from Reserve	26.13	
		2,076.13
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$1,288.15	
Repairs	563.22	
Fuel	154.31	
Light	70.45	
Total Payments		2,076.13

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$218,012.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	900.00
	218,912.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$10,913.00
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher	6,909.19
Regular Labor —	
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	2,539.60
Sewers and Drainage Construction	8,482.80
Street Cleaning	3,317.20
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	149,657.69
Highways and Bridges Construction	4,232.40
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	4,800.40
Snow and Sanding	24,143.48
Traffic	1,429.20
Total Salaries and Wages	216,424.96
Balance to Revenue	2,487.04
Appropriation	8,455.00
Seasonal Labor —	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	498.44
Highways and Bridges Construction	650.40
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	7,306.16
Total Salaries and Wages	8,455.00
Appropriation	20,000.00
Transfer from Reserve	2,408.98
	22,408.98
Payments:	
Overtime Labor —	
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	\$763.41
Street Cleaning	715.00
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	2,831.65
Snow and Sanding	17,314.22
Traffic	636.40
Total Salaries and Wages	22,260.68
Balance to Revenue	148.30
Appropriation	1,500.00
Transfer from Reserve	291.22
	1,791.22
Payments:	
Office Supplies	\$442.54
Telephone	413.03
Fuel	753.68
Light	181.97
Total Payments	1,791.22
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill	16.88

Payments:	
Repairs to Town Barn	16.88
Appropriation	\$33,176.00
Transfer from Reserve	3,133.00
	36,309.00
Payments:	
District Trucks	\$10,186.87
Equipment Hire	654.00
Repairs	13,414.43
New Equipment	772.70
Supplies	917.29
Insurance	3,224.63
Gasoline and Oil	6,980.84
Total Payments	36,150.76
Balance to Revenue	158.24
Appropriation	77,246.00
Payments:	
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	\$439.51
Sewers and Drainage Construction	6,229.63
Street Cleaning	2,171.00
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	12,332.46
Highways and Bridges Construction	36,301.38
Sidewalks and Bridges Maintenance	294.84
Sidewalks and Bridges Construction	3,386.49
Traffic	2,173.81
Street Sprinkling	2,278.75
Total Payments	65,607.87
Balance to Revenue	11,638.13
Appropriation	2,935.00
Payments:	
1970 GMC Pick-Up Truck	2,935.00
Appropriation	2,435.00
Payments:	
1970 GMC Pick-Up Truck, less 1964	
Ford trade-in	2,435.00
Appropriation	2,173.00
Payments:	
Gen. Eng. Co Utility Trailer	\$2,129.29
Mounting Hitch	43.71
Total Payments	2,173.00
Appropriation	5,219.00
Payments:	
1970 Ford Dump truck, less 1963	
International trade-in	5,219.00

NEW STREETS

Appropriation	1,200.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles —	
Long Pond Road	
Gunner's Exchange Road	
Extensiion of Dwight Avenue	
Esto Road	
Hopkins Road	
Packard Street	
Total Payments	1,180.50
Balance to Revenue	19.50

LONG POND ROAD ABANDONMENT

Appropriation	200.00
Payments:	
Legal Expenses	172.30
Balance to Revenue	27.70

LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1969	974.34
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	974.34

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 25816

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Appropriation frpm E. & D.	4,000.00
	6,000.00
Payments:	
Regular Labor	\$490.44
Materials	5,480.46
Advertising	29.10
Total Payments	6,000.00

DREDGING EEL RIVER

Appropriation	6,500.00
Payments:	
Equipment Hire	5,169.00
Balance to Revenue	1,331.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 616, ACTS of 1967

LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1969	38.94
Payments:	
Materials	38.94

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 768, ACTS OF 1969

Appropriation	\$10,000.90
Cash from State Under Section 4	21,794.10
	31,795.00
Payments:	
Equipment Hire	\$7,651.00
Materials	22,613.67
Total Payments	30,264.67
Balance Remaining	1,530.33

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1966 PROJECT NO. 24075

LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1969	5,797.64
Payments:	
Contract Work	5,797.64

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1968 PROJECT NO. 25330

CLARK AND SOUTH MEADOW ROADS

Balance from 1968	71,000.00
Payments:	
Advertising for Bids	13.30

Balance Remaining

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1969 PROJECT NO. 25331

LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1969	3,456.31
Payments:	
Regular Labor	\$542.21
Contract Work	1,884.03
Materials	1,030.07
Total Payments	3,456.31

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1969 PROJECT NO. 26090

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1969	77,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	77,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1969 PROJECT NO. 26091

CLARK ROAD

Balance from 1969	13,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	13,000.00

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1970 PROJECT**

Appropriation	\$24,500.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	73,500.00
	98,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	98,000.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION — LAKE DRIVE

Appropriation	17,344.00
Payments:	
Contract Work	17,344.00

SNOW AND SANDING

Appropriation for Tailgate Spreaders	2,200.00
Payments:	
Advertising for Bids	21.83
Balance Remaining	2,178.17
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bills	17,160.03
Payments:	
Salt	\$3,918.33
Sand	3,241.70
Total Payments	7,160.03
Appropriation	75,000.00
Payments:	
Equipment Hire	\$48,879.89
Sand and Salt	23,705.60
Equipment	1,466.29
Snow Fences	948.22
Total Payments	75,000.00

**IMPROVEMENT TO TRAFFIC LIGHTS
CHAPTER 822, ACTS of 1963**

Balance from 1969	192.80
Payments:	
Materials	192.80

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill	108.70
Payments:	
Repairs to Traffic Lights	108.70
Appropriation	64,800.00
Payments:	
Street Lights	\$56,452.91
Traffic Lighting	1,649.02
Repairs to Traffic Lights	116.55
Total Payments	58,218.48
Balance to Revenue	6,581.52

SAMOSET — STANDISH BLINKER

Appropriation	2,250.00
Payments:	
Warning Beacon	2,250.00

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Parking	
Meter Receipts	\$2,000.00
Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts	988.00
	2,988.00

Payments:

Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease	\$2,000.00
Memorial Building Parking Lot —	
Salary of Attendant	703.50
Black Topping	128.25
Advertising	10.50
Total Payments	2,842.25
Balance to Parking Lot Receipts	145.75

PLANS FOR MIDDLE STREET PARKING LOT

Balance from 1969	844.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	844.00

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1969 for Treasury Dept.	13.53
Payments:	
Repairs to Coin Machine	13.53
Balance from 1969 for Police Dept.	\$649.61
Appropriation from Parking	
Meter Receipts	1,280.00

1,929.61

Payments:

30 New Meters	\$1,680.00
Advertising for Bids	29.10
Supplies	87.53
Total Payments	1,796.63
Balance Remaining	132.98

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AID

Balance from 1969	94,081.93
Payments:	
Appropriation for Veterans' Benefits	40,000.00
Balance to E. & D.	54,081.93

**MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Balance from 1969	\$10,593.44
Federal Grant for Aid	417.71
	11,011.15
Payments:	
Aid	515.38
Balance to E. & D.	10,495.77

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	\$19,675.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,598.00
	21,273.00
Payments:	
Director	\$9,028.00
Clerks	12,227.21
Total Salaries and Wages	21,255.21
Balance to E. & D.	17.79
Payments:	
Appropriation	2,025.00
Equipment and Supplies	\$651.56
Telephone	698.84
Mileage	490.14
Dues and Travel	141.95
Total Payments	1,982.49
Balance to Revenue	42.51

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$180,000.00
Appropriation from Public Assistance Aid	40,000.00
	220,000.00
Payments:	
Aid	\$192,679.70
Burials	589.70
Total Payments	193,269.40
Balance to E. & D.	26,730.60

SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	41,750.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$14,875.00
Assistant Superintendent	11,305.00
Clerks	15,451.40
Total Salaries and Wages	41,631.40
Balance to Revenue	118.60

Appropriation	6,076.00
Payments:	
School Committee Expenses	\$1,533.15
Office Supplies	2,093.95
Other Administration	1,026.89
Total Payments	4,653.99
Balance to Revenue	1,422.01
SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL	
Appropriation	1,000.00
Payments:	
School Committee	\$128.00
Superintendent and Asst. Superintendent	271.57
Supervisor and Principals	322.18
Teachers	23.35
Total Payments	745.10
Balance to Revenue	254.90
SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION	
Appropriation	\$1,358,098.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	17,333.00
	1,375,431.00
Payments:	
Supervision and Clerical	\$15,316.32
Principals and Clerical	106,110.23
Teachers and Clerical	1,161,523.71
Library	10,223.76
Audio-Visual	4,643.14
Guidance	29,127.50
Psychological	10,267.00
Total Salaries and Wages	1,337,211.66
Balance to E. & D.	17,333.00
Balance to Revenue	20,886.34
	38,219.34
Appropriation	\$99,825.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,050.00
	102,875.00
Payments:	
Supervision Supplies and Travel	\$570.71
Principals' Supplies and Travel	1,113.27
Teaching Supplies and Travel	54,917.52
Textbooks	23,771.38
Library	5,736.89
Audio-Visual	3,224.30
Guidance and Psychological	5,599.55
Total Payments	94,933.62
Balance to E. & D.	3,050.00
Balance to Revenue	4,891.38
	7,941.38

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Appropriation	\$46,327.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,200.00
	47,527.00
Payments:	
Attendance Officer	\$777.00
Physicians	4,000.00
Nurses	15,280.50
Dental Hygienist	6,171.00
Cafeteria Manager	8,957.08
Noon Supervisors	11,852.55
Publishing Newsletter	487.14
Total Salaries and Wages	47,525.27
Balance to E. & D.	1.73
Appropriation	\$176,717.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,125.00
	180,842.00
Payments:	
Attendance Officer Mileage	\$324.00
Mental Health Services	4,599.60
Medical Supplies	355.72
Nurse's Car Expense	309.79
Travel Expenses	70.52
Transportation of Pupils	155,554.71
Cafeteria Expenses	1,183.57
Student Body Activities	3,002.94
Total Payments	165,400.85
Balance to E. & D.	\$4,125.00
Balance to Revenue	11,316.15
	15,441.15

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1969	\$337.89
Cash Receipts	1,084.90
	1,422.79
Payments:	
Expenses	677.56
Balance Remaining	745.23

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1969	\$29,344.51
Federal Grants	52,179.01
Cash Receipts	80,938.35
	162,461.87

Payments:	
Salaries and Wages	\$45,549.88
Provisions	90,331.68
Utensils and Supplies	3,914.35
Transportation of Food	652.00
Equipment	720.92
Travel Expenses	21.30
Total Payments	141,190.13
Balance Remaining	21,271.74

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT

Appropriation	\$91,168.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,200.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,500.00
	93,868.00
Payments:	
Custodians	\$84,262.73
Supervisor of Maintenance	9,585.55
Total Salaries and Wages	93,848.28
Balance to Revenue	19.72
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill	349.97
Payments:	
Gas and Light	349.97
Appropriation	\$76,510.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,230.00
Transfer from Reserve	2,270.00
	82,010.00
Payments:	
Custodians' Supplies	\$4,470.85
Truck Expenses	1,099.24
Fuel	16,610.93
Gas and Light	16,014.44
Telephone	4,103.65
Repairs	39,630.84
Total Payments	81,929.95
Balance to Revenue	80.05

SCHOOL FIXED CHARGES

Appropriation	\$4,080.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	9,072.00
	13,152.00
Payments:	
Insurance	\$3,587.90
Rent	8,038.80
Total Payments	11,626.70
Balance to E. & D.	1,525.30

SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Appropriation	52,800.00
Payments:	
Transportation Private Schools	\$14,107.80
Tuition	31,835.96
Total Payments	45,943.76
Balance to Revenue	6,856.24

ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$7,679.00
Appropriation	15,866.00
Payments:	
New Equipment	19,889.79
Balance to E. & D.	3,655.21
Appropriation	4,000.00
Payments:	
Math Computers	4,000.00
Appropriation	1,200.00
Payments:	
Rider Rotary Mower	1,185.00
Balance to Revenue	15.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	625.00
Payments:	
Portable Language Lab	613.63
Balance to E. & D.	11.37
Transfer from Reserve	499.50
Payments:	
Movie Projector	499.50

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance from Bond Issue 1954	1,305.94
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,305.94

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1969	\$441.38
Federal Grants	578.00
Payments:	
New Equipment	419.00
Balance Remaining	600.38

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1969	\$.64
Federal Grant	22,294.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	22,294.64

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE II

Federal Grants	1,940.72
Payments:	
Library Supplies	1,940.72

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE I — MIGRANT CHILDREN

Federal Grant	2,320.00
Payments:	
Teachers' Salaries	\$1,950.00
Expenses of Instruction	70.00
Transportation	300.00
Total Payments	2,320.00

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE I — KEEP-PACE AND CATCH-UP

Balance from 1969	\$6,925.11
Federal Grants	60,130.00
	67,055.11
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages —	
Administration	\$169.40
Principals	2,390.60
Teachers	49,827.82
Library	800.00
Cafeteria	304.25
Student Body Activities	12.86
Custodians	300.00
Other Expenses —	
Administration	150.41
Expenses of Instruction	997.82
Textbooks	343.20
Psychological Services	1,200.00
Transportation	4,277.50
Cafeteria	2,081.98
New Equipment	1,861.52
Unexpended Balance Returned	7.00
Total Payments	64,724.36
Balance Remaining	2,330.75

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE VI — EDUCATION OF THE HANDICAPPED

Federal Grants	7,500.00
Payments:	
Teachers' Salaries	\$7,369.95
New Equipment	130.05
Total Payments	7,500.00

FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS COMMITTEE

Balance from 1967	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation for Capital Costs	\$115,298.00
Appropriation for Operating Costs	1,234,370.00
	1,349,668.00
Payments:	
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District	1,349,668.00

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$72,805.58
Appropriation from Dog Fund	2,577.17
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25
	78,994.00
Payments:	
Director	\$9,165.86
Library Assistants	53,900.80
Custodians	8,620.86
Total Salaries and Wages	71,687.52
Balance to Revenue	7,306.48
Appropriation	\$21,553.00
Income from Gates Fund	129.32
	21,682.32
Payments:	
Books and Supplies	\$17,871.15
Fuel and Light	3,167.76
Telephone	398.79
Total Payments	21,437.70

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation	1,535.00
Payments:	
Librarian	\$989.00
Assistants	542.80
Total Salaries and Wages	1,531.80
Balance to Revenue	3.20
Appropriation	2,216.00
Payments:	
Books and Supplies	\$954.93
Rent	1,250.00
Total Payments	2,204.93
Balance to Revenue	11.07

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$131,497.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	736.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,116.33
	133,349.33
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$9,745.00
Clerk	5,601.83
Regular Labor —	
Parks	31,301.66
Other	39,090.46
Overtime Labor —	
Parks	997.16
Other	1,142.98
Temporary Help —	
Assistant Superintendent	1,439.60
Lifeguards	9,864.69
Police	14,678.45
Other	12,794.37
Total Salaries and Wages	126,656.20
Balance to E. & D.	736.00
Balance to Revenue	5,957.13
	6,693.13
Appropriation	14,812.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,285.85
Income from Funds	195.31
	16,293.16
Payments:	
Administration	\$1,114.65
Truck Maintenance	3,166.17
Maintenance of —	
Parks	3,378.07
Playgrounds	2,904.57
Bathing Beaches and Camping Areas	4,223.16
Total Payments	14,786.62
Balance to Revenue	1,506.54
Balance from 1969 for Allerton St. Reservoir Park	172.00
Payments:	
Loading and Carting Fill	172.00
Appropriation	757.00
New Tractor Mower	757.00
Appropriation for Fill at Plymouth Beach	4,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	4,500.00
Appropriation for Fresh Pond Public Sanitary	2,254.00

Payments:	
Materials	\$287.84
Wiring	226.82
Total Payments	514.66
Balance Remaining	1,739.34
Appropriation for Red Spring Public Sanitary	3,371.00
Payments:	
Materials	\$1,590.08
Cesspool and Plumbing	973.84
Total Payments	2,563.92
Balance Remaining	807.08
Appropriation	2,525.00
Payments:	
1970 International Pick-Up Truck, less 1964 Chevrolet trade-in	2,525.00
PLYMOUTH BEACH PARKING AREA HARD-TOPPING	
Appropriation	\$2,050.00
Cash from Abutter	2,500.00
	4,550.00
Payments:	
Contract Work	4,550.00
COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA	
Balance from 1967	295.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	295.00
STUDY OF PLYMOUTH AND TAYLOR AVENUE BEACHES	
Balance from 1969	4,984.76
Payments:	
Professional Services	\$577.50
Booklets	117.62
Total Payments	695.12
Balance Remaining	4,289.64
PURCHASE OF LAND ON SANDWICH STREET	
Appropriation	15,000.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	15,000.00
RECREATIONAL FACILITIES COMMITTEE	
Appropriation	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00
INDEPENDENCE DAY	
Appropriation	\$3,500.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	500.00
	4,000.00

Payments:	
Fireworks	\$1,516.63
Bands	1,025.00
Meals	355.09
Children's Sports	150.00
Parade Prizes	350.00
Supplies	29.00
Total Payments	3,425.72
Balance to E. & D.	500.00
Balance to Revenue	74.28
	574.28

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation	1,500.00
Payments:	
Supplies	\$1,332.58
Advertising	18.00
Services	145.00
Total Payments	1,495.58
Balance to Revenue	4.42

350TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

Appropriation	25,000.00
Payments:	
Office and Car Maintenance	\$258.52
Supplies and Materials	10,484.77
Services	11,492.18
Telephone	1,685.36
Travel Expenses	1,079.17
Total Payments	25,000.00

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY

Appropriation	4,500.00
Payments:	
Installing and Dismantling	\$2,681.00
Decorations	1,077.50
Insurance	10.00
Supplies	106.20
Total Payments	3,874.70
Balance to Revenue	625.30

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation	\$45,000.00
Reimbursement from Amherst	121.46
Payments:	
Retirements from —	
Police Department	\$10,995.58

Fire Department	6,879.37
Tree Warden's Department	2,858.65
Highway Department	1,525.09
School Department — Teachers	11,338.40
School Department — Janitors	2,729.68
Water Department	2,246.72
Reimbursements to —	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	29.30
Plymouth County	1,508.55
Total Payments	40,111.34
Balance to Revenue	5,010.12

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	\$155,712.00
Appropriation for Expense Fund	1,500.64
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	231.36
	157,444.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	157,444.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation	3,000.00
Payments:	
Personal Damage Claims	\$333.32
Property Damage Claims	2,533.18
Total Payments	2,866.50
Balance to Revenue	133.50

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	1,500.00
Payments:	
Band	\$275.00
Transportation	244.00
Grave Decorations	916.00
Other Expenses	65.00
Total Payments	1,500.00

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation	1,200.00
Payments:	
Bands	\$550.00
Meals	180.00
Other Expenses	55.90
Total Payments	785.90
Balance to Revenue	414.10

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation	63,557.00
Payments:	
Premiums	\$58,621.87
Reimbursements	2,166.70
Advertising for Bids	53.35
Total Payments	60,841.92
Balance to Revenue	2,715.08

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	\$21,865.00
Transfer from Reserve	7,530.23
Payments:	
Premium — Mutual Companies	15,811.15
Premium — Stock Companies	11,244.08
Boiler Insurance	2,340.00
Total Payments	29,395.23

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation	33,000.00
Payments:	
Workmen's Compensation Premium	\$22,544.00
Employer's Liability Premium	3,636.00
Total Payments	26,180.00
Balance to Revenue	6,820.00

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1969	\$1,269.09
Appropriation	25,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	5,000.00
31,269.09	
Balance Remaining	31,269.09

Payments:

Information Booth Salaries and Wages	\$6,913.53
Information Booth Other Expenses	1,096.17
Postage	2,200.00
Printing and Advertising	13,750.07
Public Guide Committee Expenses	35.54
Band Concerts	1,001.88
Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Total Payments	25,497.19
Balance Remaining	5,771.90

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation	\$15,632.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	768.00
	16,400.00
Payments:	
Executive Secretary	\$10,522.00
Clerical Assistance	5,859.46
Total Salaries and Wages	16,381.46
Balance to E. & D.	18.54
Appropciation for Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Payments:	
Travel Expenses	202.17
Balance to Revenue	297.83
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill	108.00
Payments:	
Advertising	108.00
Appropriation	15,125.00
Payments:	
Promotional —	
Equipment and Supplies	\$90.50
Advertising	6,691.18
Dues and Travel	894.91
Signs	400.00
Other Expenses —	
Office Rent, Light & Maint.	1,413.90
Telephone	726.31
Equipment and Supplies	882.65
Dues and Travel	230.99
Total Payments	11,330.44
Balance to Revenue	3,794.56

INDUSTRIAL PARK EDA PROJECT NO. 01-1-00265

1969 Balance of Temporary Loan	\$20,276.42
Federal Grant	18,850.00
Proceeds Temporary Loan	15,000.00
	54,126.42

Payments:	
Cherry Street Sewer Extension —	
Engineering	\$494.06
Contract	26,084.97
Water Construction — Nick's Rock Road —	
Contract	4,616.85
Total Payments	31,195.88
Temporary Loan Repaid	22,000.00
Balance Remaining	930.54
	22,930.54

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation for Salaries and Wages	1,170.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	1,170.00
Appropriation for Other Expenses	930.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	930.00

**PRELIMINARY PLANS AND STUDIES ON
WATERFRONT STATE-AIDED URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM**

Appropriation Payments:
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority 3,000.00

MUNICIPAL GARAGE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

GENERAL MEMORIAL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	
Balance from 1969	200.00
Payments:	
Committee Expenses	175.60
Balance Remaining	24.40

MUNICIPAL GARAGE FACILITIES

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	\$90,000.00
Transfer from Reserve	2,000.00
	92,000.00

Payments:

Preparation of Specifications	\$463.00
Advertising for Bids	31.19
Insurance	334.00
Engineering	575.00
Contract for Building	31,400.00
Site Preparation	1,190.00
Wiring, Plumbing, etc.	5,992.95
Total Payments	39,986.14
Balance Remaining	52,013.86

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969	200.00
Payments:	
Supplies	5.85
Balance Remaining	194.15

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	40,000.00
Transfer to —	
Treasury Dept. Salaries and Wages	\$6.91
Assessors Department Salaries and Wages	21.30
Assessors Other Expenses	285.10
Town Clerk Salaries and Wages	6.91
Law Department	2,800.00

Zoning Adm. Other Expenses	26.47
Town Office Building Other Expenses	808.48
Memorial Building Salaries and Wages	293.55
Police Other Expenses	3,360.00
Fire Salaries and Wages	4,332.00
Forest Fire Salaries and Wages	1,110.00
Building Inspection Other Expenses	31.23
Conservation Commission Salaries and Wages	200.00
Comm. of Public Safety Salaries and Wages	410.00
Health Salaries and Wages	260.00
Sewer Commission Salaries and Wages	400.00
Sewer Commission Utilities	310.00
Public Dumps Other Expenses	325.00
Public Sanitaries Other Expenses	26.13
Garbage Salaries and Wages	872.86
Highway Overtime	2,408.98
Highway Other Expenses	291.22
Highway Equipment Maintenance	3,133.00
School Op. of Plant Salaries and Wages	1,500.00
School Op. of Plant Other Expenses	2,270.00
School New Movie Projector	499.50
Park Salaries and Wages	1,116.33
Park Other Expenses	1,285.85
Insurance on all Town Property	7,530.23
Municipal Garage Facilities	2,000.00
Harbor Master Other Expenses	300.00
Cemetery Salaries and Wages	1,475.00
Total Transfers	39,696.05
Balance to Revenue	303.95

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$4,561.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	70.00
	4,631.00
Payments:	
Moderator	\$100.00
Secretary Advisory and Finance Committee	2,570.02
Secretary Capital Outlay Committee	309.90
Bell Ringing, July 4th	15.00
Sexton	309.00
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	365.00
Total Salaries and Wages	3,668.92
Balance to E. & D.	70.00
Balance to Revenue	892.08
	962.08

Appropriation	15,170.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	625.00
	15,795.00
Payments:	
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	\$2,098.04
Capital Outlay Committee Expenses	68.51
Printing and Certifying Bonds and Notes	1,660.24
Town Clock	211.17
Veterans' Headstones	242.00
Recording	408.50
Town Reports	5,231.59
Pilgrims' Progress	444.40
Herring Streams	261.42
Other Expenses	28.35
Total Payments	10,654.22
Balance to E. & D.	625.00
Balance to Revenue	4,515.78
	5,140.78

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$117,198.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,878.00
	119,076.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$10,522.00
Sr. Clerk — Registrar	6,116.79
Clerical Assistance	8,209.88
Regular Labor	84,659.28
Overtime Labor	3,619.50
Total Salaries and Wages	113,127.45
Balance to E. & D.	1,878.00
Balance to Revenue	4,070.55
	5,948.55
Cash from Insurance Recovery	834.34
Payments:	
Pumping Station Repairs	834.34
Appropriation for Out-Of-State Travel	200.00
Payments:	
Travel Expenses	84.80
Balance to Revenue	115.20
Appropriation	4,140.00
Payments:	
Data Processing Services	2,110.88
Balance to Revenue	2,029.12
Appropriation	429.00
Payments:	
New Electric Typewriter	376.55
Balance to Revenue	52.45

Appropriation	950.00
Payments:	
Two-Way Radio	922.00
Balance to Revenue	28.00
Appropriation	1,500.00
Payments:	
PowR Mole Pipe Puller	1,450.00
Balance to Revenue	50.00
Appropriation	10,700.00
Payments:	
International Harvester Backhoe — Tractor	10,696.00
Balance to Revenue	4.00
Appropriation	2,137.00
Payments:	
1970 International Pick-Up Truck, less	
1963 International trade-in	2,136.90
Balance to Revenue	.10
Appropriation	3,960.00
Payments:	
Mileage	\$1,200.00
Other Administrative Expenses	2,231.12
Total Payments	3,431.12
Balance to Revenue	528.88
Appropriation	70,475.00
Payments:	
Mains and Services	\$16,586.42
Meters and Hydrants	7,252.46
Other General Expenses	10,449.27
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	14,087.35
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	2,470.35
Deep Water Bridge Station	2,371.03
Wanno's and Ship Pond Stations	6,486.57
Total Payments	59,703.45
Balance to Revenue	10,771.55

WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION

Balance from 1969	\$10,521.22
Appropriation	20,000.00
	30,521.22
Payments:	
Meters and Fittings	27,200.19
Balance Remaining	3,321.03

HOWLAND STREET SHOP REPAIRS

Balance from 1968	406.29
Payments:	
Repairs	406.29

WATER WELL EXPLORATIONS

Balance from 1969	\$7,227.84
Appropriation	8,000.00
	15,227.84
Payments:	
Engineering Services	8,459.92
Balance Remaining	6,767.92

FENCE AT CHILTONVILLE WATER TANK

Appropriation	2,800.00
Payments:	
Fence Installed	1,581.50
Balance Remaining	1,218.50

WATER TEST WELLS

Balance from 1969	\$8,990.72
Appropriation	9,500.00
	18,490.72
Payments:	
Surveyor's Services	\$300.00
Engineering Services	8,586.25
Total Payments	8,886.25
Balance Remaining	9,604.47

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1969	\$191.94
Appropriation	15,000.00
	15,191.94
Payments:	
Mains and Services	7,262.36
Hydrants and Meters	4,755.96
Total Payments	12,018.32
Balance Remaining	3,173.62

**PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
SHORE DRIVE**

Balance from 1964	350.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	350.00

**PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
WANNO'S POND**

Balance from 1969	16,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	16,500.00

**PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
NEAR ROCKY HILL**

Appropriation	4,500.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	4,000.00
Balance to Revenue	500.00

AGUA CORPORATION APPRAISAL

Appropriation	3,000.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	1,800.00
Balance Remaining	1,200.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
SHIP POND ROAD**

Balance from 1969 — Bond Issue	1,654.24
Payments:	
Contract Retainer	1,471.74
Balance Remaining	182.50

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM**

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	\$50,000.00
Proceeds of Bond Issue	300,000.00
	350,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering	30,680.11
Advertising	100.49
Contract	48,611.29
Hydrants	3,183.84
Materials	3,720.42
Traffic Duty	847.35
Total Payments	87,143.50
Balance Remaining	262,856.50

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
CLARK STREET AND BRAUNECKER ROAD**

Balance from 1968	9,950.00
Payments:	
Mains and Services	\$7,146.74
Hydrants	1,326.60
Total Payments	8,473.34
Balance Remaining	1,476.66

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET**

Balance from 1968	6,900.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	6,900.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDIAN AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET**

Balance from 1968	6,900.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	6,900.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
SOUTH STREET**

Balance from 1969	7,500.00
Payments:	
Mains and Services	\$2,197.80
Meters and Hydrants	50.31
Total Payments	2,248.11
Balance Remaining	5,251.89

**WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT
LOUT POND STATION**

Balance from 1969	53,893.47
Payments:	
Engineering Services	\$381.97
Contract	44,135.24
Total Payments	44,517.21
Balance Remaining	9,376.26

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDUSTRIAL PARK**

(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
SILVER BIRCH AVENUE**

Appropriation	14,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	14,000.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
MEADOW GLEN AREA**

Appropriation	17,200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	17,200.00

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Appropriation	200.00
Payments:	
Supplies	14.00
Balance Remaining	186.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation	\$25,074.00
Transfer from Revolving Fund	1,204.10
	26,278.10

Payments:	
Manager	\$1,875.00
Assistant Manager	8,814.00
Field Personnel	14,780.42
Clerical Assistance	808.68
Total Salaries and Wages	26,278.10
Appropriation	9,550.00
Payments:	
Fuel and Light	\$1,677.15
Telephone	417.62
Repairs and Supplies	5,856.78
Liability Insurance	946.00
Architect & Engineering Services	499.35
Hangar Rent	150.00
Total Payments	9,546.90
Balance to Revenue	3.10

AIRPORT ACCESS ROAD

Balance from 1969	2,457.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	2,457.00

ADVANCED PLANNING PROPOSAL FOR PLYMOUTH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

Transfer from Revolving Fund	1,400.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,400.00

AIRPORT ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Appropriation from Revolving Fund	\$8,000.00
Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	31,000.00
	39,000.00

Payments:	
Architect	\$1,600.00
Advertising	31.09
Contract	36,176.00
Soil and Percolation Tests	280.20
Floor Mats	70.00
Total Payments	38,157.29
Balance Remaining	842.71

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1969	\$13,665.04
Cash Receipts	50,677.67
Federal Grant Reimbursement	4,970.00
	69,312.71

Payments:	
Fuel and Light	\$197.02

Insurance	150.00	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	31,870.98	
Supplies and Repairs	1,448.75	
Hangar Lease	1,944.00	
		35,610.75
Transfers to —		
Advanced Planning Proposal	\$1,400.00	
Airport Salaries and Wages	1,204.10	
Airport Administration		
Building	8,000.00	
		10,604.10
Reimbursement to Stabilization Fund —		
Airport Administration		
Building	2,500.00	
Total Payments		48,714.85
Sales Tax Receipts	14.76	
Balance Remaining	20,583.10	
		20,597.86

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		10,293.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master Salary	\$8,368.00	
Harbor Master, as Night Watchman	1,898.74	
Night Watchman	25.50	
Total Salaries and Wages		10,292.24
Balance to Revenue		.76
Appropriation	\$4,510.00	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
		4,810.00
Payments:		
Office Maintenance	\$263.28	
Mileage	335.88	
Floats and Moorings	1,431.38	
Boat	1,252.68	
Telephone	290.12	
Light	235.01	
Town Wharf Expenses	839.02	
Other Expenses	161.99	
Total Payments		4,809.36
Balance to Revenue		.64
Appropriation		5,441.00
Payments:		
1970 Penn Fibreglass 23' Boat, less 1965 trade-in	\$4,965.00	
Extras	476.00	
Total Payments		5,441.00
Appropriation		3,250.00

Payments:	
New Floats	3,070.00
Balance to Revenue	180.00
HARBOR MOORING LOCATIONS	
Balance from 1969	188.71
Payments:	
Mooring Locations	188.71
BULKHEAD TOWN WHARF ROAD	
Balance from 1967	55,000.00
Payments:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts —	
Engineering Study	15,000.00
Balance Remaining	40,000.00
BULKHEAD "T" WHARF	
Balance from 1969	29,250.00
Payments:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts — Town's Share	29,250.00
TOWN WHARF PILING REPAIRS	
Balance from 1968	10,000.00
Payments:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	717.00
Balance Remaining	9,283.00
TOWN FOREST	
Appropriation	500.00
Payments:	
Regular Labor	500.00
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT	
Appropriation	\$61,023.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	929.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,475.00
Income from Funds	17,042.77
	80,469.77
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$7,817.00
Assistant Superintendent	6,382.90
Senior Clerk	5,914.26
Regular Labor	58,770.44
Overtime Labor	1,262.28
Total Salaries and Wages	80,146.88
Balance to Revenue	322.89
Appropriation	2,121.00
Payments:	

1970 Chevrolet Pick-Up Truck, less 1961 Ford Trade-in		2,121.00
Appropriation	\$11,000.00	
Income from Funds	461.00	
		11,461.00
Payments:		
Administration Expenses	\$975.60	
Truck Expense	1,006.71	
Tools and Equipment	971.36	
Repairing Stones	1,670.00	
Tree Maintenance	1,995.00	
Tool House Maintenance	163.58	
Flowers, Lot Materials	788.14	
Road Maintenance	175.00	
Other Supplies and Repairs	851.02	
Total Payments		8,596.41
Balance to Revenue		2,864.59

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1969	\$3,895.90
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund	3,000.00
	6,895.90
Payments:	
Garage Site Preparation	240.00
Loam for Manomet Cemetery	380.00
Road Seal	548.31
Total Payments	1,168.31
Balance Remaining	5,727.59

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$394,855.00
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	5,145.00
Accrued Interest on Temporary Sewer Loans	64.35
Accrued Interest on Water Loan	590.00
Accrued Interest on Sewer Loan	330.00
	400,984.35

Payments:	
Town Debt —	
Police Station Loan	\$20,000.00
Sewerage System Loan	45,000.00
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	5,000.00
Ind. Park Highway Loan	10,000.00
Parking Lot Loan	5,000.00

School Loans	25,000.00
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00
Harbor Improvement Loan	25,000.00
Water Loans	85,000.00
	\$240,000.00
Interest —	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	37,824.73
Loans in Anticipation of Grants	12,041.05
Police Station Loan	5,312.50
Sewerage System Loan	30,500.00
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	956.25
Ind. Park Highway Loan	2,337.50
Parking Lot Loan	145.00
School Loans	471.25
Urban Renewal Loan	8,400.00
Harbor Improvement Loan	687.50
Water Loans	9,115.00
	\$107,790.78
Total Payments	347,790.78
Balance to Revenue	53,193.57

PREMIUM ON LOANS

Premium on Water Loan	\$522.00
Premium on Sewer Loan	119.35
	641.35
Payments:	
Printing and Certifying Loans	641.35

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. General Fund Reimbursement Programs:		
Veterans' Benefits	\$80,000.00	\$79,829.50
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	7,252.27	7,252.06
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to		
Veterans	2,041.20	2,600.30
School Transportation	172,000.00	180,121.97
Outside Schools Transportation	690.00	
Construction of School Projects	9,978.10	9,978.10
School Lunch Program	19,722.93*	19,722.93*
Public Libraries	3,611.25*	3,611.25*
Vocational Education	3,626.00	4,316.00
Regional School District Aid	42,065.89	36,641.00
Urban Renewal Projects	13,933.70	27,867.40
Tuition and Transportation of		
Children	7,560.00	
Care of Premature Infants	518.00	
Immunization Surveys		1,210.00
Public Assistance	136.00	1,288.39
General Fund Distributions:		
Machinery Basis	\$38,879.52	38,879.52
Special Education Programs,		
Chapter 69 & 71	62,396.40	67,764.56
School Aid Chapter 70	280,439.25	261,005.28
Valuation Basis	113,159.59	151,763.09
1969 Special Education Programs	1,500.00	1,500.00
Agency Fund Distributions:		
Special Highway Fund Distribution	65,382.30	65,382.30
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$924,892.40	\$960,733.65
2. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	\$491,728.51	\$589,753.16
3. Licenses	55,116.94	65,068.96
4. Fines	2,901.02	3,181.59
5. Special Assessments and Privileges	9,868.00	2,203.00
6. General Government	12,122.36	10,385.38
7. Public Safety	5,748.60	5,542.64
8. Health and Sanitation	858.22	1,204.18
9. Highways	962.44	1,627.64
10. Public Assistance	7,562.60	3,900.00
11. Veterans' Services from Individuals	168.55	769.68
12. School	5,565.40	2,716.32
13. Libraries		

14. Recreation	17,711.25	23,718.43
15. Public Service Enterprises	266,995.93	351,540.11
16. Cemeteries	12,116.90	12,670.00
17. Interest	24,215.07	32,899.48
18. Farm Animal Excise	26.75	24.13
19. Unclassified	11,962.96	16,165.93

\$1,850,523.90 \$2,084,104.28

Excess to Revenue Account \$233,580.38

* Included for balancing purposes only.

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1970

Library Aid	3,611.25
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	3,000.00
Stabilization Fund	171,000.00
Excess and Deficiency	300,000.00
Highway Fund, Ch. 768, S4	21,794.10
Airport Revolving Fund	8,000.00
Cash from Abutter	2,500.00
Estimated Receipts	1,850,523.90
Charges:	
Appropriations	\$7,677,052.65
Overlay Deficits	22,374.35
State and County Assessments (net)	433,611.99
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	2,313.60
Overlay of 1970	291,367.46
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	19,722.93
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	3,611.25
	\$8,450,054.23
Less:	
Parking Lot Receipts	\$988.00
Dog Tax from County	2,577.17
Parking Meter Receipts	8,425.00

	2,372,419.42
Amount to be Assessed	**\$6,077,634.81
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	469,325.12
	<hr/>
	6,546,959.93
Credits:	
1970 Personal Tax	\$1,788,919.86
1970 Real Estate Tax	4,288,714.95
	<hr/>
	**\$6,077,634.81
Additional Warrants — Personal	\$13.26
Additional Warrants — Real Estate	583.44
	<hr/>
	\$6,078,231.51
Excess of Estimated Receipts	\$233,580.38
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	235,148.04
	<hr/>
	468,728.42
	<hr/>
	\$6,546,959.93

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1970	\$862,101.20
Less:	
Appropriations	\$442,011.00
Tax Titles	35,771.38
	<hr/>
	477,782.38
	<hr/>
Add:	
Disclaimers	\$169.82
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	4,624.80
Tax Title Abatements	285.09
Aid to Highways Revenue	27,258.28
Tax Title Revenue	26,877.92
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	162,088.05
Excess Revenue	469,325.12
	<hr/>
	690,629.08
Balance, December 31, 1970	<hr/> \$1,074,947.90

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1970

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets	Liabilities
Cash	\$1,672,808.58
Accounts Receivable:	Temporary Loans: In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:
Taxes:	\$177,700.00 15,000.00
Levy of 1967:	192,700.00
Personal Property	725.03
Levy of 1968:	Payroll Deductions:
Personal Property	1,157.91
Levy of 1969:	Group Insurance Savings Bonds Union Dues
Personal Property	\$1,722.08
Real Estate	111.78
Levy of 1970:	Teachers' Retirement Teachers' Annuities Teachers' Dues
Personal Property	12,521.65
Real Estate	309,020.98
Motor Vehicle Excise:	321,542.63
Levy of 1968	4,149.71
Levy of 1969	7,155.74
Levy of 1970	117,760.58
	Agency: Plymouth County — Sale of Dogs Tax Title Receipts Reserved
	60,030.48
	60,039.48
	Town Clerk's Unidentified Receipts Tailings Account
	40.63
	678.32
	O.A.A. Recoveries
	6,358.44

Cash
Accounts Receivable:
Taxes:

Taxes in Litigation	14,773.84	Federal Grants:	600.38
Tax Titles and Possessions:		School PL 864	22,294.64
Tax Titles	49,464.17	School PL 874	2,330.75
Buzzards Bay Water Tax Titles	734.91	School PL 89-10	
Tax Possessions	5,730.21		25,225.77
Departmental:		Revolving Funds:	
Memorial Building Rentals	175.00	School Band	745.23
Police	278.25	School Lunch	21,271.74
Veterans' Benefits — State	1,674.70	Airport	20,583.10
Harbor Master	321.75	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Town Wharf	590.00	General	540,308.71
Airport Reimbursement	28,500.00	Sewerage System Construction	397.69
Airport	3,082.85	Industrial Park Construction	930.54
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	540.00	Water	103,240.35
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,731.50		644,877.29
	36,894.05		
Water:		Overestimates:	
Liens Added to Taxes 1970	7,416.42	County Tax	21,307.88
Water Rates 1967	107.89	Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund	9,645.54
Water Rates 1968	178.42	Proceeds from Sale of Real Estate	1,000.00
Water Rates 1969	23,235.41	Reserved for Appropriations:	
Water Rates 1970	41,441.09	State Aid — Libraries	3,611.25
Water Services 1969	720.00	Parking Lot Receipts	10,834.71
Water Services 1970	2,812.00	Parking Meter Receipts	80,211.03
	75,911.23		94,656.99

Aid to Highways:				
Maintenance — State	2,000.00	Overlay Surplus	6,763.35	
Maintenance — County	2,000.00	Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Construction — State	84,500.00	Overlay of 1970	17,736.89	
Construction — County	42,250.00	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Federally Aided Projects:				
Airport —				
State	886.08	Special Taxes	14,773.84	
Federal	5,814.30	Motor Vehicle Excise	129,066.03	
		Tax Title and Possession	55,929.29	
Sewerage System —				
State	246,160.00	Departmental	36,894.05	
Federal	215,500.00	Water	75,911.23	
		Aid to Highways	130,750.00	
Industrial Park — Federal				
Underestimates:		Aid to Airports	6,700.38	
State Parks and Reservations	2,520.04	Aid to Sewers	283,960.00	
Mosquito Control	6,260.49	Aid to Industrial Park	25,800.00	
		Excess and Deficiency	759,784.82	
Overlay Deficits:			1,074,947.90	
Levy of 1968	6,696.86			
Levy of 1969	8,228.25			
		14,925.11		
				\$2,974,258.47

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash

\$380,591.14	Appropriation Balances:
	Sewer Construction
	School Construction
	Water Construction
	Water Construction
	182.50
	<u>380,591.14</u>
	<u>\$380,591.14</u>

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:
Inside Debt Limit:
General

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Serial Loans:
Inside Debt Limit:
General:

New Elementary School	1.7%	10,000.00
New Police Station	4.25%	105,000.00
Highway Const. (Ind. Park)		
4.25%		50,000.00
Sewer Const. (Ind. Park)		
4.25%		20,000.00
Sewer Construction	3.6%	158,000.00
		343,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General:		
Urban Renewal	3%	260,000.00
Sewerage System	4%	740,000.00
		1,000,000.00

560,000.00	Water:	
	Construction 2.2%	15,000.00
	Construction 2.4%	145,000.00
	Construction 2.75%	5,000.00
	Construction 4%	95,000.00
	Construction 5%	300,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,903,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

(See Schedule I for details)

\$678,935.36	Trust and Investment Funds	\$678,935.36
	(See Report of Retirement Board for details)	

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Securities
Cash and Securities

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1971

SCHEDULE H

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000 annually 1952 to 1969, \$10,000 annually 1970 and 1971
Maturity date 1971 \$10,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1956, payable \$20,000 annually 1957 to 1961 and \$15,000 annually 1962 to 1971
Maturity date 1971 15,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1963, payable \$50,000 annually 1964 to 1972 and \$45,000 in 1973
Maturity date 1973 145,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and three-quarters per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1965, payable \$5,000 annually 1966 to 1971
Maturity date 1971 5,000

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Tree per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable \$20,000 annually 1964 to 1983
Maturity date 1983 260,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable \$20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and \$15,000 annually 1971 to 1977
Maturity date 1977 105,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1968, payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and \$4,400, note payable in 1969
Maturity date 1988 740,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1968, payable \$15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and \$10,000 annually 1974 to 1978
Maturity date 1978 95,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable \$10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for \$110 payable in 1969

Maturity date 1975 50,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — SEWER

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable \$5,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and four per cent note for \$2,634 payable in 1969

Maturity date 1974 20,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970, payable \$30,000 annually 1971 to 1980

Maturity date 1980 300,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable \$33,000 in 1971 and \$25,000 annually 1972 to 1976

Maturity date 1976 158,000

SCHEDULE I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$234,825.96
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	98,041.72
Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	83,541.27
Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00
People's Savings Bank	151.33
Plymouth Savings Bank (St. Joseph's Cemetery)	249.67
Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00
Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$418,009.95

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,544.30
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,574.77
	3,119.07

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
-----------------------	----------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	817.45
-----------------------	--------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,171.52
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	472.55
----------------------------------	--------

WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,215.26
-----------------------	----------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00
	2,000.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	1,716.42
---	----------

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	800.00
---	--------

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,716.79
----------------------------------	----------

ALICE SPOONER FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	2,787.52
----------------------------------	----------

FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	8,679.82
-----------------------	----------

CONSERVATION FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,543.23
----------------------------------	----------

PLYMOUTH HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth-Home National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	7,500.00
Plymouth Savings Bank	7,500.00
	17,000.00

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$5,885.78
U.S. Treasury Bills	205,000.00
	210,885.78

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	\$969,730.16
Bank Stocks	82,804.63
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00
Savings Banks	60,000.00
Plymouth-Home National Bank	9,744.33
Accrued Interest on Bonds as of December 31, 1970	11,921.64
	\$1,144,200.76

SCHEDULE J**BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1971**

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	\$152,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 Per Cent of Equalized Valuation	7,600,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 Per Cent of Equalized Valuation	15,200,000
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1971:	
General — Inside Limit	343,000
General — Outside Limit	1,000,000
Water	560,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1971:	
General — Inside Limit	7,257,000
Water	14,640,000

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1970 was a very busy year for the Board of Selectmen as this was the 350th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims. John F. Prentice, Chairman of the Selectmen and many other notables in the Town traveled to Plymouth, England during April as part of the celebration of the Anniversary. During October the Lord Mayor of Plymouth, England visited Plymouth, Massachusetts and presented to the Town, two valuable porcelain birds of a limited edition. These birds will eventually be displayed for the Townspeople to view. The Memorial Building was used twice as much as in previous years due to the many activities of the 350th Committee. Work is still continuing at the waterfront area, as the breakwater is almost completed and plans are under way for the construction of a seawall, northerly of the Town Wharf. This will be built with the help of State Funds. A new jetty is also being constructed at Plymouth Beach by the Department of the Army. This is being built in an effort to save the beach from damaging storms.

Many permits were issued for camping on Plymouth Beach, as more and more people are enjoying the outdoor living.

Band concerts were held again this year and were well attended and enjoyed by all.

Again as last year, numerous requests for street lights were granted and the Selectmen installed street lights at all the intersections of West Wind Shores.

Many new apartments were built in Plymouth as well as a new nursing home.

The controversy of Billington Sea continued into 1970 but the Pond was finally cleaned of weeds when the Court overruled the Town and allowed the State Department of Public Health to do the cleaning.

Annual duties of the Selectmen included preparation of jury lists, committee and office appointments,

perambulation of bounds between Plymouth and Duxbury, preparation of necessary Town meeting and election warrants, arrangements for holidays, issuing of many licenses in the Town, and billing of Town Wharf rentals and mooring locations.

New warning beacon lights were installed at the intersection of Samoset Street, Standish Avenue and Chestnut Street with 75 per cent to be reimbursed to the Town from the State.

A new parking lot was added to the Town on Howland Street which will aid in the parking problem during the busy summer months.

Contracts for an automated payroll system in Plymouth were signed by the Selectmen.

The Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission notified the Board during the later part of the year that the Town of Plymouth was entitled to issue nine annual all alcoholic licenses under their quota. These licenses were issued to establishments in Plymouth who previously held seasonal licenses.

The dredging of Eel River was finally completed, as well as private property owners along the river dredging their land to prevent erosion.

We extend our deepest appreciation to all persons, departments, committees, and boards in the Town for their cooperation which has helped the Town of Plymouth to maintain such a high standard of effective municipal government.

JOHN F. PRENTICE, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
EDWARD J. WILSON
PAUL W. SEARS

Selectmen of Plymouth.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Massachusetts
for 1970 - 1971

— A —

- Adams, Frederick R., 10 Spooner Street, Operations Supervisor, Electronic Data Processing, Honeywell EDP, Newton.
- Agnew, Mary M., 84 Warren Avenue, Housewife, Husband's Occupation: Surgeon
- Alberghini, Alden R., 13 Lothrop Street, Self-employed, Cranberry Grower, Plymouth
- Almeida, Alfred, 194 Standish Avenue, Self-employed, Twin Rock Insurance Agency, Plymouth
- Almeida, David, 7 Alden Terrace, Hoisting Engineer, Raymond Concrete Pile, Reading
- Ames, Burton F., 4 Sever Street, Custodian, Town of Plymouth, Plymouth Public Library
- Anderson, George G., West Pond, Retired: Former occupation, Accounting & Traffic, Columbian Rope Co., Plymouth
- Armstrong, Douglas H., 274 Sandwich Street, Branch Manager, Kingston Branch, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Summer Street, Kingston
- Asker, Leona, State Road, R.F.D. No. 1, Plymouth, Secretary, Plymouth's 350th Anniversary Committee, Husband's occupation: Carpenter, Self-employed, State Road, Plymouth.

— B —

- Bagnell, William, 71 South Street, Group Leader, Manufacture of Conveyor Systems, Norfolk Conveyor Division, King Street, Cohasset
- Baker, Eileen P., 30 Centennial Street, Accounts Payable Clerk, Colonial Car Lease Co., Plymouth, Husband's Occupation: Bank Teller, East Bridgewater Savings Bank, East Bridgewater
- Baker, Harriet, 22 Standish Avenue, Sales Clerk, Mabel P. Crowell, Court Street, Plymouth

- Baker, Robert, 30 Centennial Street, Bank Teller, East Bridgewater Savings Bank, East Bridgewater
- Baldini, Ronald, 331 Sandwich Street, General Manager, Mayflower Inn, Inc., Manomet
- Baler, Edward F., So. Green Street, Insurance Agent, Continental Casualty Co., Chestnut Hill
- Ballard, Franklin R., 18 Bay View Avenue, International Union of Operating Engineers, Local No. 4, I.U.O.E., 120 Mt. Hope Street, Roslindale
- Barkhouse, Edwin H., 6 Warren Avenue, Superintendent of Plymouth Gas Division of New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co., Purchase Street, New Bedford
- Barrett, William H., 1 Cushman Street, Assessor of Taxes, Town of Plymouth
- Barufaldi, Amedio, 427a Court Street, Order Clerk, Columbian Rope Co., Plymouth
- Beaulieu, Patrick J., 407 Court Street, Box Maker, Revere Copper & Brass Inc.; Edes Division, Plymouth
- Borgatti, Edward D., 38 Allerton Street, Accountant & Salesman, Henry's Furniture Co., 50 Court Street, Plymouth
- Bowers, Stanford L., 15 Dwight Avenue, Manager, Sherman Furniture Co., Inc., 310 Court Street, Plymouth
- Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich Street, Owner & Proprietor, Contracting Business, Harold A. Boyer & Son, 176 Sandwich Street, Plymouth
- Bramhall, Richard W., 424 Sandwich Street, Carpenter, Richard C. Vaughn, Sandwich Road, Plymouth
- Brennan, Edward J., Manomet Avenue, Manomet, Iron Worker, Quincy Ornamental Iron Works, C & 1st Streets, South Boston
- Brenner, Andrew P., Dwight Avenue, Painting Contractor, Self-employed, 26 Dwight Avenue, Plymouth
- Brewster, Benjamin B., 88 Warren Avenue, Factory Manager, Avon Sole Co., Avon
- Brigida, Rose G., 208 Water Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Retired: Former occupation: Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Department of Army
- Brown, George L., 117 Settler Road, Underwriter for Employers Commercial Union Insurance Co., 40 Broad Street Boston
- Buchanan, Barbara A., 24 Bay View Avenue, Field Representative, State Department of Public Welfare, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

- Budge, Charles E., 21 Fremont Street, Cook, Submarine Ranch, 42 Main Street, Extension, Plymouth
- Burgess, Allan T., 16 Nelson Street, Repairman, Central Office, New England Telephone Co., 33 Court Street, Plymouth
- Burt, Eleanor F., State Road, R.F.D. No. 1, Plymouth, Registered L.P.N., State of Massachusetts, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Self-employed, Walter J. Burt & Son, State Road, Plymouth
- Butterfield, Charles P., Jordan Road, Vice-President, George R. Churchill Co., Inc., Churchill Road, Hingham
- Buttner, Marjorie B., 158 Sandwich Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation, Merchant-President, Buttner Co., Inc., 6-8 Court Street, Plymouth

— C —

- Cadorette, Edward J., Jordan Road, Serviceman & Pipe Fitter, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth Division, Plymouth
- Cannevazzi, Mauro J., 17 Overlook Road, General Insurance Broker & Public Accountant, Self-employed, 56 Sandwich Street, Plymouth
- Cappella, Henry L., Priscilla Road, Carpenter, T. H. Fallon & Sons, Inc., Quincy, Massachusetts
- Caramello, Anthony V., 16 Wellingsley Avenue, Health Educator, Dept. of Public Health, State House, Boston
- Caramello, James, 1 Stafford Street, Head Social Worker, Division of Child Guardianship, New Bedford
- Carpeggiani, Renato, 40 Court Street, Expeditor, Material Clerk, Manufacturer Coordinator, General Dynamics, 97 E. Howard Street, Quincy
- Carr, Robert A., Federal Furnace Road, Chairman of Board of Assessors, Town of Plymouth
- Cash, Richard L., 83 Cherry Street, Lineman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth
- Chassey, Elliot W., 15 Lothrop Street, Loan Officer for Installment Loans, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth
- Cherrier, Carl W., 23 South Street, Shipper, Hendries Cold Storage, 44 Wharf Street, Milton

- Clark, Harold G., 13 Mt. Pleasant Street, Customer Service Representative, Ames American Co., North Easton
- Clark, Joan L., Glen Avenue, Manomet, Waitress, Vicki's Delicatessen, Manomet, Husband's occupation: Mechanic, Churchill's Atlantic Station, State Road, Manomet
- Coffin, Sylvia F., Rocky Hill Road, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Director, Plymouth Housing Authority, Plymouth
- Croft, Francis L., 8 Fremont Street, Credit Manager, Sherwin-Williams Co., Court Street, Plymouth

— D —

- Darsch, William S., 3 Mt. Pleasant Street, Mail Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth Post Office
- Dassman, Donald C., Samoset Avenue, Engineering Supervisor, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth Division
- Dauwer, Irene, Bay Shore Drive, Retired, Former occupation: Accounting Payroll Clerk, Gilchrist's Company, Randolph, Husband's occupation: Retired
- DeFelice, Dominick F., 115 Summer Street, Pipe Fitter, General Dynamics, Quincy
- Delano, Clarence E., Jr., 253 Sandwich Street, Clerk, Bartta's Package Store, Inc., Plymouth
- Dittmar, Willard F., 8 Franklin Street, Retired, Former occupation: Supervisor of Construction Accounting, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
- Donahue, Esther L., Point Road, Manomet, Retired, Former occupation: Telephone & Mail Clerk, S.S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Ave., Boston
- Doten, Elmer T., 17 Vernon Street, Cranberry Grower, Retired, Former occupation: Weaver, Mabbett's Mills, Plymouth
- Douglas, Paul J., Long Pond Road, R.F.D. No. 2, Linotype Operator, Falmouth Publishing Co., Depot Avenue, Falmouth.
- Dries, Frederick W., 154 Court Street, House Painter, Self-employed. 154 Court Street, Plymouth

— E —

- Eddy, Frederick T., 69 Samoset Street, Maintenance Foreman, Curry College, Brush Hill Road, Milton
Eddy, Phyllis V., 69 Samoset Street, Housewife, Husband's occupation: Maintenance Foreman, Curry College, Brush Hill Road, Milton
Elliot, Margaret, State Road, Manomet, Real Estate Broker, Walter Hall Real Estate, Manomet, Husband's occupation: Material Analysis and Sr. Marine Designer, General Dynamics, Quincy
Estes, Arthur G., 11 Jefferson Street, President of Mutual Savings Bank, Plymouth Savings Bank, Main Street, Plymouth
Estes, Charlotte E., 11 Jefferson Street, Sales Clerk, Bernard's, Plymouth, Husband's occupation: President of Mutual Savings Bank, Plymouth Savings Bank

— F —

- Fascioli, Eleanor L., 6 Magoni Terrace, Bank Employee of Mortgage & Loan Department, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Main Street, Plymouth
Faulkner, Carl J., 24 Carver Road, Partner in Real Estate Business; President of Motel Company, Gov. Bradford Motor Inn, Plymouth
Feci, Perino, 13 Chestnut Street, Gasoline and Service Station Owner, 34 Samoset Street, Plymouth, Self-employed
Fernandez, Agnes V., 95 South Street, Inspector, Haveg Industries, 336 Weir Street, Taunton
Ferrari, Samuel, Federal Furnace Road, R.F.D. No. 3, Surface Grinder, Gillette Safety Razor Company
Figlioli, Paula M., 19 Prince Street, Switchboard Operator, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
Francis, John E., Billington Sea, Carpenter, Self-employed, 15 Centennial Street, Plymouth
Fryer, Melvin E., Black Cat Road, Representative, Guide Publications and Memorial Press, Middle Street, Plymouth
Furtado, Evelyn, 37 Cherry Street, Assistant Clerk, Selectmen's Office, Town of Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Machinist, Columbian Rope Co., Plymouth

— G —

- Giaccaglia, Dario, 429 Court Street, Expeditor, General Dynamics, Quincy
Govoni, Alfred J., 45 Allerton Street, Meter Tester & Installer, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
Govoni, Harold H., 38 Dwight Avenue, Installer-Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth
Graffam, Franklin A., Carver Road, Machine Operator of Rope Spinner, Columbian Rope Co., Plymouth

— H —

- Hale, Everett L., 94 Allerton Street, Insurance Agent, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Plymouth
Haley, Harry, Jr., 91 Warren Avenue, Carpenter, Self-employed, Plymouth
Hall, Robert S., 6 Standish Avenue, Truck Driver, Plymouth Highway Department, Town of Plymouth
Hamilton, Marjorie L., 9 Obery Street, Artist and Housewife, Husband's occupation: Surgeon, 139 Sandwich Street, Plymouth
Harrington, Jerald, 63 Cordage Terrace, Personnel Supervisor, Tri-S Service Station, Abington
Hodgkins, Charles D., 111 Warren Avenue, unemployed, Former occupation: Plant Engineer, Itek Corporation, Lexington
Holmes, Richard C., 12 Whiting Street, Milk Route Salesman, Whiting Milk Company, Summer Street, Duxbury
Houde, Lawrence J., 98 Allerton Street, Retired, Former occupation: Bookkeeper, Whiting Milk Company, Duxbury

— J —

- Jesse, Donald P., off Carver Road, Lineman, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
Juliani, Ronald G., 44 Allerton Street, Installer Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth

— K —

- Kaiser, Nancy E., Roosevelt Rd., R.F.D. No. 3, Bank Teller,
Plymouth Home National Bank, Husband's occupation:
Mill Wright, Bechtel Corporation, Rocky Hill Road, Ply-
mouth
,
Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Pipe Coverer and In-
sulator, Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy
Keller, Edwin G., 10 South Street, Maintenance Man, Spring
Hill Garden Apartments, Summer Street, Plymouth
Kilkelly, Mary, 10 Franklin Street, Hostess, Mayflower Sea-
food Restaurant, Town Wharf, Plymouth
Knight, Herbert W., Braley Lane, Caretaker, State Pier,
Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department
of Public Works, Boston
Kritzmacher, James R., 170 Westerly Road, Installer-Repair-
man, New England Telephone and Telegraph Com-
pany, Plymouth
Kuhn, Roy A., 20 Spooner Street, Central Office Equip-
ment Installer, New England Telephone C.O.E.I., Ocean
Street, Hyannis

— L —

- Landrigan, Vera C., Bay Shore Drive, Retired, Former occu-
pation: Field Clerk, Western Union Telegraph Company,
Congress Street, Boston
Lanman, Dorothy C., 3 Gordon Place, Proof Department
Manager, Plymouth Home National Bank, Husband's oc-
cupation: Bank Teller, Plymouth Savings Bank
Lanman, Everett F., 3 Gordon Place, Bank Teller, Plymouth
Savings Bank
Lewis, Edward P., 23 Fremont Street, Distribution Planner,
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
Lopes, John, 9 Oak Street, Senior Interviewer, Mass. State
Employment Security, Court Street, Plymouth
Loupos, John, 11 Brewster Street, Technical Sales Represen-
tative, Fisher Scientific Co., Riverside Avenue, Medford
Lynch, Robert C., 10 Stafford Street, Custodian-Manomet
School, Plymouth School Department, Plymouth

— M —

- Maccaferri, Harold T., 17 Clyfton Street, Retail Merchant,
M & M Sporting Goods Co., Inc., Plymouth, Self-employed
- Maffini, David C., R.F.D. No. 2, Long Pond Road, Restaurant Manager, Currier's Restaurant, 63 Main Street, Plymouth
- Maini, Alan L., 7 Linden Lane, Brick Layer, Westcott Construction, North Attleboro
- Maini, William, 10 Linden Lane, Self-employed, Mason-Contractor, W. Maini & Co., Plymouth
- Malaguti, Charles V., 75 Cherry Street, Retired, Former Occupation: Line Foreman, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth
- Martin, Robert J., Jr., 11 Park Road, Meter Reader, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
- Matinzi, Theodora A., 68 Summer Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Director of Sales and Traffic, New England Transportation Co., Congress Street, Boston
- McCosh, Charles G., 24 Sunrise Avenue, Line Assigner, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth
- McNeil, Gordon, 38 Mayflower Street, Retired, Former occupation: Production Control Supervisor, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth
- Monteiro, Levi, off Cherry St. Ct., Plant Project Engineer-Design of Production Equipment, Armstrong Cork Company, South Braintree

— N —

- Neilson, Arthur R., Surrey Drive, Insurance Underwriter; Supervisor Commercial Accounts, Aetna Insurance Company, Boston

— P —

- Padlusky, Saul, 107 Sandwich Street, Fuel Oil Dealer, Plymouth, Self-employed
- Paul, Doris R., 57 Liberty Street, Insurance Clerk, Stoddard & Talbot, Main Street, Plymouth

- Pederzani, Louis P., 22 Davis Street, Lineman 1st Class,
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
- Penttinen, Enio E., Sandwich Road, Caretaker, John G. Talcott,
Sandwich Road, The Pines, Plymouth
- Petocchi, Lillian C., 34 Newfield Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Contractor, J. Petocchi & Son, Plymouth, Self-employed
- Phillips, Arthur R., 268 Sandwich Street, U.S. Postal Inspector, U.S. Post Office, Boston, Massachusetts
- Pimental, Ernest L., 12 Braunecker Road, Restaurant Owner,
Self-employed, Ernie's Restaurant, Court Street, Plymouth
- Pimental, John A., Carver Road, Rural Mail Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth
- Pimental, Michelina M., State Road, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Truck Driver, Quinn Freight Lines, Brockton ,
- Pirani, Arlene, 238 Sandwich Street, Credit Manager, Sears-Roebuck Co., Plymouth

— R —

- Randall, George E., 34 Allerton Street, Plant Staff Supervisor, New England Telephone Company, 50 Oliver Street, Boston
- Reed, Marion W., 5 Washington Street, Hostess-Mayflower Descendants House, Plymouth, Former occupation: Supervisor, Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth
- Rogers, Dunham R., 18 Royal Street, Parcel Post Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

— S —

- Sampson, Robert D., River Street, Assistant Treasurer, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth
- Santheson, Robert A., 19 Clyfton Street, 1st Class Serviceman and Fitter, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
- Sawyer, William K., Federal Furnace Road, Realtor, Journey's End Real Estate, Self-employed, Federal Furnace Road, Plymouth

- Schiano, Mary M., Fox Road, R.F.D. No. 1, Real Estate Broker, Fox & Schiano Realty, Husband's occupation: Real Estate Broker & Builder, Fox & Schiano Real Estate Corporation, Plymouth
- Schlect, Joseph, R8 Davis Street, Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth
- Scott, Mae M., 59 Court Street, Secretary, Columbian Rope Co., Court Street, Plymouth
- Sears, Gail E., 306 Sandwich Street, Office Clerk, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
- Sgarzi, Romeo, 10 Hedge Road, Automobile Dealer, Puritan Garage, 356 Court Street, Plymouth, Self-employed
- Sgarzi, Vincent, John Alden Road, Insurance Broker and Real Estate Agent, Cape Insurance Agency, Inc., Plymouth
- Sgarzi, William, 41 Hedge Road, Retired, Former occupation: Automobile Dealer, Puritan Garage, Court Street, Plymouth, Self-employed
- Sherman, Louis N., 140 Court Street, Retired, Former occupation: Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth
- Shields, Barbara, Crescent Avenue, Manomet Editor and Proofreader, City of Boston, Printing Department, Boston
- Silva, Dennis P., 21 Carolyn Dr., R.F.D. No. 1, Manomet, Field Clerk, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
- Smith, Richard E., 7 Woodbine Drive, Installation, Central Office Equipment, New England Telephone Company, Brockton
- Sproles, William R., 17 Pleasant Street, Carpenter, R. S. Davis, 27 Mt. Pleasant Street, Plymouth
- Stafford, Catherine P., 83 Priscilla Road, White Horse Beach, Homemaker, Former occupation: Switchboard Receptionist, Riverside Press, Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Husband's occupation: Mechanic, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
- Sullivan, Edna F., 92 Sandwich Street, Homemaker, Former occupation: Business Office Supervisor, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Delivers newspapers and magazines, Smith's News Store, Main Street, Plymouth
- Sutherland, Robert A., 22 Bayview Avenue, Conservation Helper, Department of Natural Resources, Boston

— T —

Terry, Eleanor G., Manomet Avenue, Free-Lance Translator, Manomet Avenue, Manomet, Self-employed

Thompson, Helen, Shore Drive, Box 396, Junior Clerk, Registry of Deeds, Plymouth County, Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Service Manager, Howard Chevrolet, Roxbury

Tong, Edward T., 8 Mayflower Street, Clerk, Boyer's Color Center, Harold Boyer & Son, 176 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

Trask, A. Franklin, Center Hill Road, Developer, Center Hill Road, Self-employed, Plymouth

Trask, Erwin, 64 Pleasant Street, Chemist, Quality Control Laboratory, Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., Off Lothrop Street, Plymouth

— V —

Vaz, Leonard J., 26 Hamilton Street, Beer Salesman, L. Knife & Son, Sandri Drive, Plymouth

Villano, F. Richard, 13 Rodman Lane, Public Accountant, 7 Main Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

— W —

Wall, May B., Billington Sea, Bookkeeper, Morse Electric Co., 50 Sandwich Street, Husband's occupation: Retired

Wallace, Clarence, Plymouth Mobile Estates, occupation: Part time Custodian, Pilgrim Hall Museum, Plymouth

Webber, Craig, 68 Samoset Street, Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

Weeden, Betty Ann, South Meadow Road, Machine Operator, E. T. Wrights Co., Rockland, Husband's occupation: Erection of building, Universal Prestress Concrete Co., Plympton

Wesley, John E., Carver Road, Installer-Repairman, New England Telephone Company, Plymouth

- Whipple, Judith T., Doten Road., Homemaker, Husband's occupation: President-Wiggin Terminal Inc., Terminal Street, Charlestown
- Wilson, Thomas, 213 Cochituate Road, Priscilla Beach, Vice-President and Meat Manager, I.G.A. Supermarket, Main Street Extension, Plymouth
- Winkley, Charles E., Jr., 36 Union Street, Superintendent of Mails, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth
- Withington, Richard F., 165 Sandwich Street, Right of Way Agent, New England Gas & Electric Association, Austin Street, Cambridge
- Wood, Alba, 5 Sunrise Avenue, Assistant Plant Operator, Town of Plymouth, Waste Water Control Plant, Plymouth
- Wood, Weldon, 21 Wood Street, Chauffer and Helper, Mrs. Oliver L. Edes, 212 Warren Avenue, Plymouth
- Woolson, Girard, Carver Road, Carpenter, Clarence A. Woolson & Son, Inc., Plymouth

— Z —

- Zahn, Charles E., 14 Marjorie Street, Supervisor-Construction Accountant, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth
- Zinkewich, Frank, Nameloc Heights, Cedarville, Real Estate Dealer, Cape Village Realty, Cedarville, Self-employed

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS FOR 1970**

The Board of Park Commissioners organized on March 9, 1970 and re-elected Mr. Walter B. Haskell as its chairman. Other members of the Commission included O. Arrigo Guidaboni; John Searles, Anthony V. Pioppi and Everett Lanman.

The Board reappointed Arthur Sirrico as Park Superintendent and reappointed Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as department clerk.

1970 SUMMATION:

PARKS:

Brewster Park has been maintained at maximum strength by the Park Superintendent. This is an attractive park designed with walks; shade trees pruned by experienced personnel and sitting areas that fulfill the needs of relaxation for our townfolks and the visitors who honor our town. The two bridges have been repaired and the brook has been cleaned periodically by our labor crew. A group of Plymouth-Carver students donated their services for two consecutive Saturdays in cleaning debris from the brook.

Jenney's Poor Farm Park and Pond has been the location for well received band concerts. This beautiful area serviced by the Park Department has become a place of sanctuary for two Canadian geese and four swans which were given as a gift to the Park Commission. Another gift deeply appreciated is the donation of six benches for this location.

Burton Park, Bates Park and the Training Green are serviced on a regular schedule and deceased trees have been removed from these parks.

PLAYGROUNDS:

Allerton Street: this playground should be ready for use in 1971. Fill has been deposited in the open

quarry and after completion of filling and grading new playground equipment will be erected.

Little League Field: Constant maintenance of grounds, repairs to bleachers and dugouts as this champion field was chosen by ten Little League managers in June of 1970 for all champion games.

Siever Field: Bleachers repaired and painted. Loan of this field was granted to Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School and Sacred Heart of Kingston as they each lacked facilities for their home games.

BATHING BEACHES:

Plymouth Beach: Fill from the dredged Eel River was used on the parking lot on the south side of the bathhouse then the area was blacktopped in conjunction with private funds eliminating a serious problem as this lot was a hazard to autoists.

Indian Reservation: The old sanitary has been razed and a new sanitary is in the process of construction. It is expected that remodeling will be completed on the recreation hall as well as the sanitary for the 1971 season.

Morton Park: A new sanitary at Red Springs was constructed and will be opened to the public for the 1971 season. Excessive brush cleaning in the Morton Park district by the Park Department labor crew.

Nelson Street Trailer Park was opened to the campers after being closed for the 1969 season due to the laying of sewer pipes through the park. The swimming ban was lifted at this beach as the bacteria count met with the Board of Health's approval of analysis (water).

The Park Commission honored two requests of the 350th Anniversary Committee. First: The Park Superintendent and his labor crew erected two reviewing stands on the Water Street end of Brewster Park so

that the judges and other state officials could review the Grand Parade on September 12, 1970 and second; permission was granted to use the north side of the Nelson Street Park for the feeding of 1,000 military on the same date.

The Board of Park Commissioners reports with great sorrow the death of Anthony V. Pioppi. For twelve years, since May, 1958, Mr. Pioppi gave to this commission a cooperative interest in all its activities and duties.

Vandalism was of a severe nature in relation to all buildings subject to Park Department jurisdiction.

Receipts: Total receipts taken in by the Park Department during 1970 was \$23,630.28 of which \$906.75 was from the issue of beach parking stickers.

The Board of Park Commission and its superintendent and clerk are appreciative of the countless courtesies and cooperation from the other town departments as well as the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER B. HASKELL, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDABONI
JOHN W. SEARLES
EVERETT LANMAN
Board of Park Commission

ARTHUR SIRRICO, Superintendent
MARION ZOCCOLANTE, Clerk

REPORT OF THE COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970, is herewith submitted.

The P.C.N.A. has served the communities of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury with a broad public health nursing service in 1970. Our function is twofold. First, we provide a skilled nursing care and other rehabilitative services under a physician's direction, to the sick in their homes; and second, we attempt to prevent disease in cooperation with the Boards of Health by staffing immunization clinics, Well-Child Conferences, Tuberculosis control clinics and making necessary home visits to follow up a broad maternal and child-health program.

During 1970, the P.C.N.A. made a total of 6,631 visits to patients in Plymouth. Of this number, 4,851 were skilled nursing care and 1,780 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health. 1,564 were made to recipients of Public Assistance.

This agency continues to serve the community by providing eleven Well-Child Conferences in 1970. Dr. C. James Gormley, M.D., the attending pediatrician, made 263 physical examinations to infants and preschool children. We are grateful to St. Peter's Church and the Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, for the use of their parish centers to conduct these conferences.

In cooperation with the Plymouth Board of Health, the P.C.N.A. has staffed 10 regular immunization clinics and one special Rubella (German Measles) clinic. We continue to serve the Health Department by preparing for and staffing the Chest X-Ray Clinics and making home visits to follow-up Tuberculosis contacts and other communicable diseases.

Our contract with the Easter Seal Society enables our agency to offer physio-therapy, speech therapy, occupational therapy and Medical Social services to patients at home, under physician's orders.

The Brockton Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service began functioning in Plymouth in June, 1970, and has been an invaluable aid to many people ill at home.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association is a non-profit, voluntary agency, operating under the direction of a Board of Directors. A Professional Advisory Committee, made up of Plymouth citizens, meets periodically to make recommendations for program development and administration of the agency.

Mrs. Marion Hedge Terry, R.N., resigned as supervisor of the P.C.N.A. in September. We wish her well in her new endeavors.

In October, 1970, Mrs. Margaret L. MacGregor, R.N., assumed her duties as supervisor of our agency.

On behalf of the staff and the Board of Directors of the P.C.N.A., we would like to thank the many cooperating social agencies, the Health Department, the Board of Selectmen, as well as our many friends in the community for their continued interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET L. MACGREGOR, R.N.
Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

The year of 1970 was a busy one for the Tree Department as many trees in the Town were diseased and had to be cut down. The money appropriated for 1970 was spent before the end of the year and a transfer from the Advisory & Finance Committee had to be appropriated to finish the removal of the many Dutch Elm Diseased trees.

A total of 135 bad trees were removed, many of which the stumps had to be taken out.

Approximately 89 new trees, of bigger stock than last year, were planted in the Town of Plymouth. None had to be replaced.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was carried out. Trimming and pruning of trees, other than Dutch Elm Disease trees, that needed work was done.

DANIEL L. FRATUS,

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

The work done at the Town Forest in 1970 consisted of roadside trimming and mowing. The roadside spraying was done with brush killing material so as to prevent more growth, thus saving time, labor, and less material for the following year.

The usual spraying of Dutch Elm Disease trees, Birches, Ash, and other trees throughout the Town was also done.

HAROLD ROBERTS

DANIEL FRATUS

JAMES WHITE

Town Forest Committee.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

PLYMOUTH — 1970

In reporting the Project's activities for 1970, we have been able to continue our primary objectives in each town or city. Namely, the reduction of the mosquito population at source of breeding. This was accomplished either by trenching of breeding areas, or periodic treatment of waters where larvae were found.

The bulk of our efforts during July, August, and September were concentrated in areas and wetlands adjacent to encephalitis locales. Fifty two horses were reported as contracting the disease. Although only seven of these cases were confirmed, we had to assume that all were probables, and responded as we did to confirmed reports. There was only one report of virus in humans. As these reports were received, our fogging units responded, treating these areas and others having numerous horses. The Encephalitis Field Station monitored both adult and larvae populations. We like to feel that we, along with the State Department of Public Health, numerous veterinarians involved, and the Department of Agriculture, aided in some part in trying to avert what might have been an outbreak of more serious proportions. Plymouth was fortunate in not having a single case of Eastern Equine Encephalitis reported in either horses or humans in 1970.

We again spent hundreds of hours power trenching and hand clearing of numerous waterways and stagnant water areas. Among these were Center Hill Road, drainage ditch on River Street, cleaning ditches of debris at Eel River and Doten Road, debris in brook rear of Ocean View, clearing drains around cemetery, and power trenching of salt marsh areas at Nelson Street and Stevens Field, and clearing drains and culverts in North Plymouth and Manomet.

Next spring will, in all probability, have an abundance of mosquitoes. Fall rains and present snows

are filling the swamplands. We do not have the capacity to control these large wetlands. Consideration of possible harm to the environment will always limit us as to areas treated and methods of control. We will continue to work closely with the Field Stations, Pesticide Board, the Department of Natural Resources regarding methods of control. Our efforts will be pointed toward possible encephalitis activity in 1971. This will have priority over some past practices.

Again we wish to thank your town officers, Highway Superintendent, and Health Department for their interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, JR.
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE INSECT PEST CONTROL

In 1970 a total of 28 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease Control, a total of which 28 were confirmed. As of January 1, 1971 all of these trees were removed. The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL FRATUS,
Insect Pest Superintendent.

OFFICE OF VETERAN'S SERVICES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

1970 challenged this department in that not only did more eligible persons seek economic aid but also increasing numbers of ex-servicemen filed claims for compensation, pensions, educational benefits, etc.

In the matter of providing economic aid we experienced an 11.6 per cent increase in the number of persons applying. This accounts in part for the 31.4 per cent increase in expenditures over 1969. The major increase, however, was due to both high interest rates charged for mortgages plus the inflationary effect on the cost of housing and the extremely rapid increase noted in Plymouth rental charges. We are unable to reconcile the fact that the allowable charges in both housing and medical care goes unchecked while the allowance for food remains practically unchanged. This alone provides hardship particularly on the elderly and the smaller family unit. In many instances the maximum housing allowance not equaling the actual charge means nothing more than that this excess must be borne by the applicants food allowance.

As of today, 650 Plymouth men and women have received approximately \$146,250.00 in bonus payments, paid by the Commonwealth, for their services during the Vietnam Conflict.

This office is particularly proud of its accomplishments in matters of obtaining those promised Federal Benefits for the veteran. The ever changing Federal Law makes it increasingly difficult for anyone to know fully his rights. We feel that our task is primarily to aid in these matters and to see that claims are presented fairly and accurately, to see—that V.A. Hospitalization is provided when warranted, that the re-

turning veteran is made fully aware of his educational benefits, that he receives his full employment rights, but mostly to see that answers are provided to his many questions.

The Plymouth veteran realized \$79,066.73 in new pensions and/or compensations in the year 1970. Added to those who receive benefits from previous year claims, must be interpreted as meaning approximately \$500,000.00 in total V.A. Benefits now being paid annually in Plymouth.

We gratefully acknowledge the full cooperation we have received not only from the Town's elected officials, but also from all the Town's veterans' organizations and their auxiliaries. Without this cooperation the three of us in this office never could possibly undertake our main objective which remains "ever to help the Veteran and/or his dependent."

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. HENDERSON,

Director.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER, 1970

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The 1970 boating season in Plymouth has gone along with the national trend and showed a marked overall increase in pleasure and fishing boat activities.

Party Boats—This past season our party boat fleet was increased by three boats, and "Andy Lynn," 45 feet, owned and operated by Mario Costa, the "Capt. John III," 65 feet, owned and operated by John Tavares, and the "El Pronto," 45 feet, owned and operated by Richard Monks, all from Plymouth. These three boats increased our total of party boats to eighteen and gave seasonal employment to fifty people. Approximately 40,000 people were accommodated on these fishing trips, from April to October, paying an average of \$6.50 a person, thus adding greatly to the Town's economy.

Fishing Draggers—Our fleet lost one of its boats due to a tragedy at sea and the boat was sold in Gloucester. Otherwise, the fleet remained stable and fish landings were fair with fish prices up a little from last year.

Lobster Boats—During the past season there was seventeen boats operating out of Plymouth Harbor and landing their catches at the Town Wharf. Also, during this time two New Bedford boats were landing offshore lobsters here for a local concern. These boats made twelve trips into Plymouth and unloaded approximately 90,000 pounds of lobsters. Lobster prices remained high during the season due to their scarcity and high demand.

Shellfish—Although our inner harbor and part of our shoreline are still considered contaminated by the State, we issued 761 shellfish permits for the past year. We bought and seeded fifteen bushels of little neck quahaugs for seeding purposes and spread them on the flats, in the spring, that were in open areas. Hopefully, these will increase the yield of quahaugs in the future.

Moorings — The new breakwater is rapidly nearing completion and is scheduled to be completed in the early fall of 1971, giving the boats moored inside of it 100 per cent protection. It has again proven itself by giving the boats a maximum of protection in Northerly and Easterly storms. Two boats came ashore this year because of faulty mooring lines but were saved before any serious damage was done to their hulls. We now have approximately 230 moorings in our new area, total revenue to the Town per year is \$3,000.00.

BOAT ACTIVITIES FOR 1970

Requests to search for overdue boats	65
Boats taken in tow	80
Approximate number of	
people aboard	255
Emergency boat calls	27
Estimated value of boats aided in	
distress or towed	\$335,250.00
Boats reported lost or stolen	64
Estimated value of boats	\$46,600.00
Boats recovered	27
Estimated value of boats	\$26,250.00
Boats logged into harbor*	1013
Party boat trips logged out	1149

* This figure does not include boats launched from various ramps in harbor.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO BRIGIDA,

Harbor Master.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1970.

SEWERS

During 1970 there were several sewer services connected to the main sewers with permits issued by the Board of Selectmen and the newly elected Sewer Commission. A new sewer line was constructed on Oak Ridge Road from the Westerly Road to the Malaguti property for a distance of 800 feet of 8" clay pipe with 5 manholes built to service 6 or more dwellings. The dragging of main sewers were completed, manholes repaired and covers replaced as needed.

STREET CLEANING

The Mobil Street Sweeper cleaned approximately five thousand curb miles from April to November. The main street from the Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day including the waterfront from Main St. Ext. to Town Wharf. The side streets in town and the north end, Manomet and Chiltonville areas were also given attention by the sweeper. In the early spring the heavy packed winter sand pockets were hand swept by the men of the department.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction of sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Alden St., both sidewalks from Standish Ave. to Allerton St., Standish Ave., from Cherry St. to Fire Station on the Hedge School side, Cherry St., from Standish Ave. lights to motel on the north side, Standish Ave., from Nick Rock Rd. to Savery Ave. on west side, Chestnut St. and Westerly Road. The maintenance of sidewalks was also carried out.

DRAINS

Drainage completed this year includes the following: Summer St. at Millman's, 200 feet of 12" corrugated pipe was laid and one manhole built with a drop inlet, Wood St. had 356' of 10" corrugated pipe installed at the Joseph property to keep the street water from draining into cellar and onto property. Esta Road had 60' of 12" corrugated pipe laid with 3 complete manholes for new road installation. 390' of 12" corrugated pipe and 1 manhole completed drainage installation on Bay Shore Drive at the Lippard property with a 10 foot easement ending at the second level of the bluff. Bay Shore Drive drainage between Penner property and MacLennan property had stallation. 390' of 12" corruguated pipe and 1 manhole basins built. The hydraulic catch basin cleaner cleaned out basins of sand and debris throughout the town.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION & RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets were paved with 2½" Tpye I mix over the old surface: Lake Drive in the Buttermilk Bay Section, Lake Shore Ave. in Riviera Lake Shores and Esta Road. Streets paved with 1½" of Type I over the old pavement included: Cushman St., Allerton St. from Samoset to Alden St., Newfield St., Pierce Ave., section of Whiting St., Sandwich St. from Chiltonville Four Corners to Withington property and Lafayette Court. The following roads received a seal coat of asphalt and covered with sand: Westerly Road, Billington St. and Halfway Pond Road. Gunner's Exchange Road was widened and corners cut with an application of tar and sand planned in the 1971 road program.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

A surface of 507.45 tons of 1½" Dense Mix was laid on Sandwich St. from the I.G.A. store to Stephens St. at a cost of \$6,000. This contract work was completed by Warren Brothers Company of Brockton. It is expected that 1971 funds will complete the remainder of this road to Jabez Corner. The State, County and Town share one-third the cost of Chaper 90 Maintenance.

CHAPTER 768 ACTS OF 1969

With funds being provided by the state, Long Pond Road from the Clark Road to West Long Pond Road, approximately 2,112 feet long and 24 feet wide, was reshaped, bankings sloped, road graded and drainage installed. A penetration of asphalt and sand will be completed on this section of the road in 1971. A Type I pavement was laid by B. A. Simeone,, Inc. of Wrentham from the Emery property to Halfway Pond Road.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

All traffic lines were painted yellow and white to conform to the State of Massachusetts regulations. White crosswalks were painted and taxi stands and restricted areas were painted yellow. Yellow center guide lines were painted on South St., Newfield and Birch Ave., Westerly Rd., Manomet Ave., Taylor Ave., Point Rd., Market St., Summer St., No. Park Ave., Alden St., Leyden St., River St., Billington St. and a portion of Federal Furnace Rd. Danger areas had the word Stop painted in the road. Several signs received new sign faces and posts replaced.

MISCELLANEOUS

Equipment approved this year at Town Meeting for the Highway Dept. included: 2 large dump trucks, two pick-up trucks with dump bodies, utility trailer, Sewroder two wheel rear town trailer, heavy duty pump, two brush saws and one chain saw. Permits to dig open the ground were issued to the local gas company and contractors and all work was properly guarded with flashing lights and barriers. Lines and grades for sewers, drains and roads were supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed in his office on Lincoln St. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, digging and clearing waterways, roadside mowing, grading of roads, installing snow fences, applications of calcium chloride, parking meter repairs, fence repairs and plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. BONNA,
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1970.

The following chapters of the Acts of 1970 were of importance to our members:

Chapter 249 clarified the applicability of the law providing for cost-of-living increases in pensions to the retirement allowance of certain veterans. This resulted in retroactive payment to several veterans for the period from October 18, 1968 to December 31, 1969.

Chapter 617 granted certain non-contributory pensioners, who were veterans, an increase in pension of \$15 for each year of service, up to a maximum of \$300, effective November 4, 1970.

Chapter 644 increased the amount of pension of persons retired after August 10, 1970 for accidental disability under Section 7 from two-thirds to 72 per cent.

Percentage factors for cost-of-living payments in December 1971 under Section 102 of Chapter 32 will be as follows:

For persons whose retirement allowances were effective before January 1, 1966 the percentum increase will be 22.2 per cent.

For persons whose retirement allowances were effective:

		%
In 1966	Percentum increase	18.9
In 1967	Percentum increase	15.8
In 1968	Percentum increase	11.4
In 1969	Percentum increase	6.0

There were six non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the town as of December 31, 1970.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1969	316	
Enrolled during 1970	34	
		350
Withdrawals	14	
Retirements	8	
Transfers to Inactive Membership	3	
		25
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1970		325
2. Total Inactive Membership		11
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1969	59	
Retirements	9	
		68
Deaths of Retired Members		3
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1970		65

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1969		\$1,038,155.94
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages		\$100,838.29
Transfers of deductions from other systems		3,126.88
Appropriations from Employers		172,732.00
Reimbursements from other systems		376.96
Refund of adjusted pension		211.33
Income from investments		49,219.36
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1970		11,921.64
Increase by adjustment in securities		4,744.35
		343,170.81

2. Expenditures:

Annuity payments	26,110.40
Pension payments	117,698.59
Survivorship payments	10,860.73
Disability pension payments	31,271.28
Accidental death benefits	19,031.47
Reimbursements to other systems	2,029.94
Refunds to former members	11,928.25
Transfers to other systems	1,699.39
Administrative expenses	1,546.14
Received for Military Service Fund	231.36
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1969	10,124.42
Loss on sale of investments	1.42
Decrease by adjustment in securities	4,592.60
	237,125.99
Balance, Dec. 31, 1970	1,144,200.76

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Book value of bonds	\$969,730.16
Book value of stocks	82,804.63
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00
Savings banks	60,000.00
Deposits in bank not on interest	9,744.33
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1970	11,921.64
	1,144,200.76

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	797,557.90
Annuity Reserve Fund	229,986.07
Military Service Fund	7,849.03
Pension Fund	107,690.78
Expense Fund	1,116.98
	1,144,200.76

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. O'BRIEN, Chairman

CORA B. GRADY, Secretary

FRANCIS P. SHEA

Contributory Retirement System,
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

**REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT
AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION OPTIMISTIC ABOUT
ECONOMIC FUTURE OF PLYMOUTH**

This statement is a major conclusion of a special study of Plymouth's Economics which has been geared to present unemployment rates, up drastically from other years. This has been due in a large measure to layoffs of Plymouth people who have worked out of town but file their claim at the local Employment Office.

The area's principal economic activity for the last century has been rope making and textiles and in the last few weeks Plymouth saw the complete end to rope making. To entice new industry has been a time and money consuming task. The reward has been slowed by recent economic conditions. Tight money has reduced economic expansions to a standstill and other areas have faced serious layoffs.

In keeping with the concept of including small diversified industry in the economy so that slowdowns and other material changes would not leave a large scar on our town we are happy to say that no layoffs have taken place in Plymouth by the new employers. In fact, the opposite has happened.

Vaponics, Inc. developers and manufacturers of water purification equipment, located in Cordage Park, has turned out to be a growth industry and at present has added 25 new jobs to Plymouth's economy and is still advertising for employees. Recently Vaponics has been awarded a government contract for water purification equipment for the Safeguard of the Antiballistic System for \$188,000.00.

The Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation is building and leasing back to Arnold Trailer, Inc. through a Small Business Administration loan to the Corporation a 12,800 sq. ft. building that should be erected and completed before spring. The cost of the building

will run in excess of \$150,000.00. Net result — 30 new jobs, and a planned potential of over 30 additional jobs in two years.

Colonial Candle Company, now occupying close to one-half million square feet of storage space in Plymouth Cordage Park, is a new addition to our economy and at the present time has added 65 new jobs to Plymouth payroll with an expected increase to over 100 jobs by the middle of 1971.

Lecomar, Inc. has recently undertaken an expansion program and moved from quarters in the old Harris Hall to Cordage Park, occupying ground floor space of Mill No. 3 — employment of 19 jobs.

Pixley-Richards, Inc. and Ad-Tec Products, Inc. have now completed their new buildings in the Plymouth Industrial Park made possible through 100 per cent finance loans to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation by the Small Business Administration. This has meant more jobs and new taxes.

During the last year, the Corporation has executed an option to Balsbaugh Laboratories, Inc. in Hingham, Mass. who expect to erect a new building in the Plymouth Industrial Park on Armstrong Road sometime within the next year.

Thirty-one new prospects have been serviced in the past year — six of these are still active.

Despite an announced unemployment rate of 14.2 per cent for the Plymouth area for the month of December, 1970, the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission faces the New Year with determination and feels that it has the right program and the right tools for additions to, and expansion of Plymouth's Industrial Development.

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Two years ago a public awareness in environmental problems emerged in this country, and we began to hear new words like ecology, and the reflection of that public awareness was apparent in our 1969 report. Now in 1970 that public awareness has not only continued, but expanded to become a much more critical concern, as the problems have become much more critical, and that concern has touched about every activity affecting our daily lives . . . whether it be cyclamates, mercury, pesticides, msg in baby-food, oil spills, air-pollution, SSTs, instant airports, open-space losses, beach erosion, landfills, or what have you, until the Nation's environmental voices are finally heard for at least one full day devoted to just those issues, and that was Earth Day.

Well, the concern continues, and it continues to expand, and the work of this Commission reflects a lot of that concern. The Billington Sea treatment is typical perhaps of that concern. Here was a case where despite the absence of Town support the State decided to dump 6,300 gallons of arsenic solution into this pond to kill pond weeds. The State got its approval over the Superior Court injunction of this Commission which was armed with the written statements of five of the nation's best experts on the subject. Anyway, the deed was done, and since then half the States in the Country, plus the Federal Government itself, have either banned or restricted that chemical for such use. It is hard to tell what the results of the treatment have been since the main growing season is in warmer months, but with the naked eye the weeds are still visible, and we expect the worst. To date, the State Health Department has not replied to our requests for their documented report on the results of the cleaning.

We have been busy discussing the effects of further losses of Town Forest, too, which you'll hear about at this meeting. Whether it be for new schools, municipal

garages, rinks, or power-lines we are concerned that all these purposes, however justified, nonetheless have the effect of reducing the Town Forest.

Much of our time has been spent speaking to civic groups about these problems, since a major responsibility is to keep the residents informed of such issues. Many hearings have been held involving filling of marshlands, drainage problems, the pollution of Bartlett Pond, and others and this Commission has been closely involved in the projects of the Beach Study Committee, the Ramp Committee and Harbor Committee, the Pond By-Law Committee, and several youth conservation projects.

We co-sponsored, together with the Manomet Bird Observatory, a "Conservation Nite" and filled P-C auditorium for a program hailed as magnificent by those who came. Two more such evenings are planned for this year.

This year our Commission began to write a weekly column in the Old Colony Memorial called "Conservation Corner," to help communicate the public conservation matters, and we have increased our cross-representation with other town agencies by assigning members to Planning Board, Harbor Committee, School Department, Park Department, etc., so that we have enjoyed excellent cooperation with those groups, and have tried to reciprocate.

Together with the Boy Scouts and the Boston Edison Company we have been planning a planting of some 5,000 evergreen trees along Rte. 3A under the power lines, which will eliminate a blight, provide an income-producing conservation project for the scouts annually, and set a precedent for cooperative effort between the Town and local industry to beautify barren area.

More along the positive side was the public field-day held in May at Russell and Sawmill Ponds, during which time volunteers worked hard to erect fencing:

dredge the ponds clean with grapples; repair retaining walls, trim, cut, paint, and generally beautify the area; design erosion controls; and the scouts designed and laid-out log-trails throughout the area . . . a worthwhile day.

This has been that kind of a year, a working year for a working Commission, and we are proud of it, but perhaps the most significant business on our agenda was the start of a new program.

The program is called a "*Natural Resource Inventory*." It will do three important things for this town; 1) it will tell us what we have for natural resources; 2) it will help us to decide the best ways to use what we have, according to what the town wants, and what it needs; 3) and it will help to achieve the land-use objectives set for the Town.

As a guide in this work, we have established a committee of some fifty townspeople, including voters and non-voters, from all five precincts; and including members from every agency and committee in Plymouth, and including the entire senior class of Plymouth-Carver High as one member. It is essential that the widest possible interest and representation be shown on the committee because the results will affect the future of Plymouth at perhaps every Town Meeting after this one in a very profound way. We encourage everyone with any interest in Plymouth to join us in this program.

Our Commission has seen the exchange of several members this year, and we are encouraged that as many as ten people routinely seek an appointment to this Commission when only a single vacancy has existed. We plan to make good use of the public interest by encouraging a separate conservation group in Plymouth . . . like "Friends of Conservation" perhaps.

This report acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of

the Town, and expresses its gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for its vital support.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman
DONALD BARBIERI
JAMES MURPHY
ELLEN NICHOLS
JEANETTE PIERSON
ROBERT SHEA
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

1970

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

The Committee held regular monthly meetings throughout the year and was represented at Federal and State hearings, when necessary, to maintain contact with legislative or other action concerning Plymouth Harbor and adjacent areas.

The Plymouth Harbor breakwater, already proven effective, now presents a more finished appearance. Estimated completion date will be in August, 1971.

Progress report on Article No. 50, 1970 Town Meeting, regarding the Plymouth Boat Launching Ramp proposal: The Harbor Committee, through its Ramp Subcommittee, advises the Town that progress has been made to bring a first-class launching facility to the harbor conforming closely to its original proposal. Many questions have been answered, many studies and plans made, including aerial photos, monthly meetings have been held by the State Access Board. All parties are agreed that Plymouth will have a first-class ramp, at

no cost to the Town, hopefully in time for the 1972 season.

This Committee notes that raw sewage still continues to be dumped within the harbor.

The Harbor Committee is reviewing the Plymouth Harbor By-Laws and one request will be the change in fees under General Regulations—G. Fees.

Plans are being considered to request future funds for the re-dredging and maintenance of the old mooring basin in the Plymouth Rock area.

The expanding harbor facilities and the probability of extensive development in our waterfront area will demand intensive, realistic planning and control. The many problems of growth must be resolved in the best interests of all concerned. This will require a great amount of time and dedicated work on the part of many.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE JESSE, Chairman

CHARLES E. WINKLEY, Secretary

ANGELO A. BRIGIDA, Harbor Master

THOMAS PRENTICE, JR.

THEODORE R. JESSE

FRANCIS P. GASPAR

CHRISTO COLAS

JOHN TAVARES

GEORGE A. DAVIS

THOMAS WILSON

JOHN PINTO

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

1970

The activities of the Plymouth Planning Board in 1970 were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 A.M. and 12 Noon, Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 7, 1970, Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr., was re-elected to the Board for a five-year term. At the organization meeting held following the Town Election Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman, Mr. Alfred Almeida re-elected Clerk and reappointed to represent the Board on the Plymouth Conservation Commission for one year; Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr., reappointed as representative to the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economical Development District and Mr. Richard F. Withington appointed to the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee as a representative from the Planning Board.

During the year there was presented for approval under the Subdivision Control Law a total of 18 plans for subdivision. Three of these, with a total of 118 lots, were approved and endorsed; one plan was disapproved and 14 plans, with a total of 1,263 lots, are pending final action. In addition, 82 plans, involving 231 lots, were submitted under the classification "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

Many special meetings were held with representatives of Whitman and Howard, Inc. to prepare and complete revision of the Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land in Plymouth. This work terminated with a special hearing and the new document

was filed with the Plymouth Registry of Deeds and Land Court and made effective on October 26, 1970.

The Board's study for future action on the development of the Town Wharf Area was approved at the Annual Town Meeting and was directed to be accomplished by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority under a State-aided Urban Renewal Program.

The Board received an appropriation of \$5,000.00 and was able to continue the employment of Mr. Brewster W. Fuller of Whitman and Howard, Inc. as consultant, to examine plans as well as the construction of all subdivisions.

In addition, the Board acted on nine Zoning Amendment requests for the 1970 Town Meeting; two for the Special Town Meeting in June 1970 and one for the Special Town Meeting in December 1970; followed by another for the Annual Town Meeting in 1971.

On December 28th a letter of resignation was received from Mr. Alfred Almeida, newly elected State Representative, effective January 1, 1971. Mr. Almeida was elected to the Planning Board in 1964 for a five-year term and re-elected in 1969. On July 8, 1969 he was elected Clerk of the Board. During his terms Mr. Almeida served on many special committees, also as representative on the Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee and Conservation Commission. His resignation was accepted with regret and the Board commented on his dedicated service to the Board, which was greatly appreciated by all the members.

Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, Jr. was subsequently elected to fill the position of Clerk, caused by Mr. Almeida's resignation.

All in all, it was a very active year for the Board with even greater activity contemplated for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman
ALFRED ALMEIDA, Clerk
ELMER R. HARLOW, JR.
RICHARD F. WITHERINGTON
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR.

Planning Board.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1970, layout plans were made for Gunner's Exchange Rd., a portion of Long Pond Rd., from Herring Way to Wareham Rd., Extension of Dwight Ave., a portion of Esta Rd., Hopkins Rd., Packard St., Abandonment of a portion of Samoset St., and Abandonment of a portion of Long Pond Rd. These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1970, and permanent concrete bounds were set on the new street lines.

Drainage surveys were made at various locations in Town, and drainage easement plans were made on Summer St. and Water St.

Many engineering reports on various matters were made to your Board.

Surveys and plans were made of Oar & Line Rd. and Long Pond Rd.

A permit plan was made for dredging Eel River.

A survey was made of a portion of Bourne Rd.

Miscellaneous surveying and engineering work was done for various Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE
Town Engineer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ZONING AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Zoning Agent for 1970:

- 2490 Calls made on Zoning and Planning Requirements
- 14 Inspectional Reports Requested by the Selectmen
- 0 Zoning Violations Referred to the Board of Selectmen for Enforcement
- 21 Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances
- 19 Zoning Complaints of Violations Investigated
- 19 Zoning Complaints of Violations Corrected Without Court Order
- 2 Zoning Complaints of Violation to be Corrected by Court Order
- 3 Trailers Inspected

FENCE VIEWER and FIELD DRIVER

- 12 Fence Viewing Investigations

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Zoning Agent.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF
CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The care and maintenance of the several cemeteries has been carried on as usual this past year.

The chain link fence around the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery has been painted. We found it necessary to take measures to eliminate the parking of cars by the fence at the Route 44 cloverleaf. The fence was being badly damaged by the cars backing into it. The so-called dumping area is gradually being eliminated as such; and will be turned into badly needed grave-sites in the future. Re-seeding of areas as needed has been done in an effort to continue to improve the over-all picture. We were able to accomplish more tree trimming and removal. Another year will see the beginning of a positive tree planting program.

Tourists complaints have been received because there is no one at Burial Hill to assist them in locating the graves of their forefathers. We feel justified in our decision that we cannot afford full-time personnel there for the purpose, due to the fact that labor costs continue to rise.

Plans are in progress to landscape and provide more lots in the Manomet Cemetery, also to widen the driveway of the Chiltonville Cemetery.

The resignation of Gordon McCosh as Superintendent of the Manomet Cemetery was received with regret. He has been associated with that cemetery since 1932 and is a veritable "Book of Knowledge" regarding the lots and the affiliated families. He has been missed by many who always thought of him in connection with the Manomet Cemetery.

In an effort to centralize the labor and adminis-

tration of the department, Superintendent Smith will handle the administration of the Manomet Cemetery as he does the other outlying cemeteries. It is our aim to better serve the public by so doing.

In early December a public hearing was held by the Board of Health through the Commission of Public Safety to allow the development of the cemetery on Route 80. This thirty-five acre plot encompasses the so-called Parting Ways Cemetery which dates to the early 1800's and is of historical background. This tract will be gradually developed, enabling us to offer lots for sale about five years hence.

We cannot terminate this report without mention of Mr. James A. White who retired from the Board in March.

He was appointed to the Board in March 1963 to fill an unexpired term caused by the death of Mr. Earle Burgess. He ran in the regular elections of 1964 and 1967, being elected each time for a three-year term. He chose not to serve again when his term expired in March 1970. At the time of his retirement, he noted that he had first served the Town in 1929 and had served in some capacity every year since then. The Board regrets the loss of such a valuable committee member. His familiarity of the workings of the cemetery and his practical solutions to many of its problems made him a great asset to the Board. His recommendation concerning compulsory perpetual care funds has proved advantageous. He has been missed by all members of the department.

The Commissioners would like to express their thanks to all personnel in the department for a job well done in the maintenance and care of the cemeteries and for services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments

for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman

PORTER W. LORING

BURTON A. BURGESS

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent.

1970 AIRPORT ANNUAL REPORT

Plymouth Airport, in operation 365 days of the year, continued to provide superior services to the flying public during 1970. Compliments were received for the convenient radio communication facilities, efficient aircraft services, and well-lighted, unobstructed runways, surrounded by grassed areas. During the winter airport crews kept the runways clear and dry.

A new two story Colonial designed Administration Building was constructed with town funds at a cost of \$39,000. It provides rental office space, a conference room, compact flight planning area, comfortable attractively furnished lobby, and unfinished second floor for future enlargement. Ample taxi-ways and parking aprons, coupled with automobile parking add to the conveniences at the new building. Plymouth has become a regular stop for local air traffic.

Lessees at the airport provide a broad range of facilities, such as minor and major maintenance of aircraft, flight training, air taxi charter service, scenic and historical tours, helicopter service, glider operations and an F.A.A. designated Flight Examiner. Many pilots were licensed from Plymouth during 1970.

Activities continue to increase as evidenced in the sale of gasoline, transient aircraft services and plane storage. The annual air show sponsored by the Plymouth Aero Club and Island Flying Club, provided thrills for 4,000 spectators.

Road traffic to the airport as well as the rapid expansion of home developments, make the need for resurfacing of South Meadow Road, more urgent. The winter of 1970, did much damage to the road. It is hoped that the work will be completed before Spring of 1971.

This year, a new access road to the new building is the Federal, State and Town project. Engineering plans for this have been completed and construction will start in the Spring.

ELIO W. BARUFALDI, Manager

MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman

DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG

SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.

ALBERT HOKINSON

DAVID MAFFINI

Airport Commission.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSION 1970

We have the honor of presenting the first report regarding Plymouth's Sewage Disposal and Treatment Plant in its first year of operation.

Your Sewer Commissioners, all elected to this office in March, 1970, want to report that the business office is located in the Town Office Building and is staffed by Mrs. Elizabeth J. Sander.

The Commissioners are working on the problem of night soil deposit, which was a primary concern of the Construction Committee. Presently we have in operation the construction of a sewer line on Nick's Rock Road.

During this partial year of operation we have worked with the Sewage Disposal Treatment Plant Construction Committee as this has been an interim period, and also the work of the Construction Committee has to be completed before the entire operation, plant and system, is turned over to the Sewer Commission.

Statistical Report

Main Plant started operating March 19, 1970

Holmes Point Station started March 31, 1970

Knapp Terrace started March 31, 1970

Winter Street started March 31, 1970

State Pier Outfall closed May 18, 1970

Flow at start, 74,000 gallons; at present 1.3 million gallons per day

In 1970 we processed approximately 338 million gallons of sewage

We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, and through them the Highway Department, for their assistance during this period as we were understaffed.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVIN R. TAVARES, Chairman

LEO J. BEST

JAMES L. PIERSON

Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIRECTORS

President	Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.
Vice President	Mr. Donald W. Heath
Clerk	Mrs. J. Robert Browning
Treasurer	Mr. J. Mason Washburn
Mr. E. S. Dethlefsen	Mrs. Henry C. Britton
Mrs. David C. Crocker	Mr. Earl S. Rose
Mrs. Edward Krensky	Mr. Reno L. Zammarchi
Mr. Robert L. Walters	

The year 1970 showed increased use of the public libraries in Plymouth, both in number of items borrowed: 128,268; and in the number of registered borrowers: an increase of approximately 10 per cent over all. The Main Library on North Street and the Loring Branch in North Plymouth, as well as the Manomet Public Library, continued to provide library materials and personnel to assist the public in their use. In addition, the Eastern Regional Library System has been called upon to lend Plymouth patrons still more books as well as films.

Mrs. Jean Ireland is bringing great enthusiasm and ability to her work with the children of Plymouth. As well as the regular duties in the Children's Department she has held a puppet show on the Lindens lawn, and holiday story hours in both neighborhoods. Active liaison with the schools has enabled her to reach out to a still larger clientele.

The Music Department has been very active, both in providing many new recordings and books, as well as weekly "Recordings Concerts" and the use of the record player in the Grace B. Loft Music Room.

Art exhibits and pictures to lend have enriched the Library's facilities. The Reference Department provided resources for answering a variety of questions ranging from simple telephone requests up through lengthy research problems. Although no statistics are kept of the number, every day has seen constant involvement in this type of work. All these activities together make up the Libraries' work to provide information, recreation, culture and education for the Town of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE F. FREELAND,
Library Director.

REPORT OF THE 350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The 350th Anniversary Committee was active throughout the calendar year 1970. Stories of pending celebrations of the anniversary in Holland, England, and in Massachusetts began to appear in newspapers and magazines in early February and such publicity increased as the starting dates of these celebrations and the special events of the planned program were reached.

Other means used to publicize the celebration included radio, television, printed pamphlets, and a commemorative map. Among the items most widely distributed were printed copies of talks that had been given on the anniversary; 3000 copies of the March 12, 1970 Old Colony Memorial issue showing calendar of events together with other 350th news items; and 4000 copies of printed pamphlet entitled "Come to Pilgrim Country for the 350th Anniversary," and 100,000 "Plymouth — 350th Commemorative Maps."

Information was sent to some 4000 radio stations through the country of which about 10% responded favorably and gave free publicity over a period of several months prior to the opening date of our celebration. Most telecasts comprised news items related to the key events that took place during the Fall months. However, an interesting pre-planned telecast appeared on the "Today Show," narrated by Paul Cunningham on Thanksgiving morning.

Numerous committee meetings were held throughout the year to develop the program, raise funds, and to act on the various business activities associated with the celebration.

Commemorative souvenir items commissioned by the Committee included: bumper stickers, decals, coins or medals, jewelry, glass bottles and plates, flags, pen-

nants, souvenir guide book, first day covers and souvenir sheets associated with the commemorative stamp issued by the United States Post Office. The committee was greatly assisted in the sale of these items by some forty organizations, retail outlets, and by volunteer workers and mostly without profit to themselves. The committee's expenses were defrayed in part by the sale of these items by approximately \$17,000.

A contingent of the Committee members, as well as State and other interested persons, attended the opening ceremonies in Holland and England in late April and early May without any appreciable cost to the committee. Dignitaries from those countries reciprocated and attended our opening ceremonies which started on September 12th.

Key events included:

September 12th—Opening Day: Old Colony Club Morning Parade, with official opening ceremonies at Plymouth Water Front; dedication of flagpole in memory of James A. Leland, Grand Pilgrim Parade in the afternoon, dinner, fireworks and opening night ball. Chief guests of honor were Governor and Mrs. Francis Sargent.

October 7th—Arrival of Swedish-American liner Kungsholm at end of Mayflower Cruise to England and Holland with gala welcome for Lord Mayor Eric Nuttall of Plymouth, England, the passengers, and crew.

November 21st. Re-enactment of the signing of the Mayflower Compact. First Day of Issue Commemorative Stamp ceremonies and dinner. Chief guest of honor was Assistant Postmaster General Henry Lehne.

November 22-29. Thanksgiving week in Plymouth.

On Sunday, November 22nd, the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra presented an afternoon Thanksgiving Concert at Plymouth-Carver High School auditorium and the famed Barrington College Choir from Barring-

ton, R.I., presented a concert of Sacred music at the Church of the Pilgrimage.

On Thanksgiving Day, in addition to the traditional activities of the Union Thanksgiving service at First Church, open houses, Public Thanksgiving Day Dinner at Memorial Hall and Pilgrim Progress, the 350th Anniversary Film Theatre presented Pilgrim related color motion pictures at Memorial Hall, and also presented "Thanksgiving 1623," a dramatized re-enactment of a complete Pilgrim Sabbath meeting stated in a \$4,000.00 set reproducing the interior of the Pilgrims' Old Fort Meeting House.

On the evening of Friday, November 27th, the 350th Committee presented the premiere performance of its international ethnic dance show, "Pilgrims All" at Memorial Hall; and on Saturday evening, November 28th, the Anniversary's big musical "America 350" was presented at the Plymouth-Carver High School Auditorium.

On the afternoon of Sunday, November 29th, at the Church of the Pilgrimage the Committee presented "Four Centuries of Praise," a concert in which actual Pilgrim hymns from the Ainsworth Psalter were sung by the New England Conservatory of Music Chorus and the Anniversary's combined church choir presented the array of sacred music that followed in America from early colonial to modern times.

December 20th: Major address by Evangelist Billy Graham and re-enactment of the 1620 Pilgrim Landing at Plymouth Rock with Dr. Graham officiating.

Other events and activities included:

1. An impressive commemorative ecumenical service at Memorial Hall on Sunday, September 13th with denominational leaders from various parts of our country and England participating.
2. "An Evening with Myron Floren" was presented on October 23d at Memorial Hall. Mr. Floren,

a national Accordion Virtuoso, was accompanied by Doris Tirrell, Organist, Walter R. Lendh, pianist, and David Benjamin, Baritone.

3. The dramatized re-enactment of a complete Pilgrim Sabbath—"Thanksgiving 1623"—which was presented on Thanksgiving Day, was also presented at the Plymouth-Carver High School Auditorium on two other occasions.

4. The folk dance spectacular "Pilgrims All," which has its premiere performance on November 27th, was presented again on December 18th.

5. The Committee's Christmas Concert was presented by the Old Colony Choral Society at the Plymouth-Carver High School Auditorium on December 15th.

6. There was an evening of Square and Folk dancing with Howard Hogue; other specialty shows, and concerts, speaking forums, re-enactments, 350th oriented demonstrations, motion pictures, and exhibits in Plymouth and elsewhere.

The Town appropriation of \$25,000.00
was expended as follows:

Office Rent	\$70.00
Office Supplies and Equipment	1,465.00
New England Telephone	1,685.00
Printing and Advertising	2,619.87
Photography	290.00
Shows, Ecumenical Services and	
Musical Events	5,653.70
Salaries and Expenses	8,273.00
Flags and Signs	2,426.40
Bumper Stickers, Decals and	
Buttons	1,758.96
Auto Expense and Trucking	130.00
Miscellaneous	628.07
 TOTAL	 \$25,000.00

The Plymouth County Commissioners assisted the Committee by defraying part of the costs of the Grand Parade and the First Day Issue Stamp ceremony.

The Committee was greatly assisted by the Department of Commerce and Development of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the Spring and Summer in publicizing and planning the Opening Day festivities. The Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce interchanged information with the Committee and helped by defraying part of the cost of the First Day Issue Stamp Ceremony.

The Committee entered into an agreement with the Penn-Central Railroad Company, and made a deposit, to purchase 6 acres of land in Plymouth. An Article, sponsored by the Committee, will appear in the 1971 Town Warrant asking to have the Town acquire the property for a parking lot and/or for other useful purposes.

Throughout the year the Committee received a large volume of mail and responded to the many requests for information concerning the celebration and the town.

The Committee expresses its sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, and to organizations and individuals far too numerous to mention, for the splendid help and cooperation which have enabled us to present a suitable celebration in honor of the Landing of the Pilgrims.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. TALCOTT, JR., Chairman

ROBERT M. BARTLETT, D.D., Vice Chairman

LAURIS J. BRADBURY, Vice Chairman

ERNEST P. TASSINARI, Treasurer

VICTOR A. SHIFF, Secretary

**ANNUAL REPORT
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
1970**

1970 was the year when the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority could enjoy some of the fruits of its efforts in the Summer-High Street area.

Town Brook Park flourished during the Spring and Summer months and was enjoyed by many people. Jenny Grist Mill, constructed on Spring Lane, was completed and in full operation for the summer tourists. The hotel constructed on Parcel C-1, although it encountered financial problems stemming from difficulties in construction, did enjoy a good Summer occupancy. The property was sold on November 20, 1970 to Carl and Mary Faulkner, and will be operated as the Governor Carver Inn. The need for the facility on the C-1 site is now obvious and we feel confident the Inn will enjoy a good business in future months ahead.

The Spring Hill Garden Apartments have begun to take on a natural-looking patina and the grounds always appear to be well manicured which helps compliment the environment. The conservation properties on the south side of Summer Street have now been rehabilitated with the exception of one building, which will be completed within the next few months.

The Old Town House, now fully restored and returned to Town ownership on November 24, 1970, adds greatly to Town Square. It is hoped that great care will be taken by the Town in selecting committee members to work on the project of furnishing the old Courtroom. In recreating the 1749 Courtroom, great care should be taken to insure the Courtroom furnishings as they are representative of the 1749 period. Carelessly furnished, the Courtroom will defeat the intent of the entire project.

In other Authority business the Town of Plymouth, at the 1970 March meeting, directed the Plymouth Rede-

velopment Authority to prepare a study of the water front area, mainly encompassing the Puritan Mill area, the Penn Central Railroad yards, and some portions directly along the water front. As a result of a meeting with the Selectmen and Town department heads, the proposed project boundaries were extended to include certain Town owned lands for purposes of further beautification. The study, completed in June of 1970, revealed that much could be accomplished along the water front area including the construction of a new beach for North Plymouth citizens, a municipal marina, park land, recreational facilities, housing and rehabilitation of some existing homes.

In connection with the water front project, an Article in the March 1971 Town Warrant will request permission to file an application to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for funds to proceed with planning activities. It is hoped the Town looks upon this Article favorably since the water front area in question is so rich in natural history and does reflect Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States of America. Very little, if any, of the land in the water front area will be sold to re-developers. The plan is to retain as much land as possible for public facilities in Town of Plymouth ownership.

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority member, Ralph L. Drew resigned, effective December 1, 1970. Mr. Drew was the Authority's first Chairman and guided the Authority through the difficult days of planning the Summer-High Street Project. The Authority accepted Mr. Drew's resignation with regret since he was always a strong leader and one who worked hard for the betterment of Plymouth.

PROJECT STATISTICS

For a list of Project activities completed by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority during the period of 1963 through 1970, please see the master copy of the

1970 ANNUAL REPORT on file at the office of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority. The Project statistics are too numerous to list herewith as part of this report.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR YEAR 1971

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority wishes to make the following recommendations:

1. The Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$9,236.00 to be used for administrative purposes by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.
2. The Town, through its appropriate agencies, move as quickly as possible in proposing new community improvements and area rehabilitation programs to stop the spread of slum and blight in certain areas of Plymouth.
3. The Town, through its appropriate agencies, initiate as quickly as possible the following housing program:
 - a. Rental and Cooperative Housing under Section 236 of the National Housing Act (1968) to provide rental housing for lower and moderate income families and individuals.
 - b. Homeownership Assistance Program under Section 235 I and 235 J of the National Housing Act (1968) to assist lower income families in acquiring homeownership.
4. The Selectmen, through its various agencies, move as quickly as possible to establish a program to enforce the Massachusetts Sanitary Code adopted by the Town of Plymouth in 1962 for the purpose of protection against fire and health hazards for the lower income families and individuals who are forced to live in low rental, substandard, dwelling units.

In conclusion the Members and Staff of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority wish to thank all the citizens of Plymouth whose support and cooperation made the Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Project one of the most successful projects in the State of Massachusetts.

MAHLON W. WALKER, Chairman

EDWIN H. BARKHOUSE, Assistant Treasurer

RUSSELL T. FRY, JR., Treasurer

A. V. BATTISTA, Executive Director

REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL GARAGE

PLANNING AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

This committee held frequent meetings to decide what type of building and where to build it. We finally decided on what is called an expanded steel building, and to ask Town Meeting for a small parcel of Town Forest for the site.

The Town Meeting of 1970 voted \$90,000 for construction of a Municipal Garage including a piece of Town Forest for the site.

The money and site having been voted favorably, plans were prepared and bids invited.

Low bidder was the McCann Steel Building Construction Company, and received the contract.

The location of the garage is on the North side of Long Pond Rd. about three quarters of a mile West of Route 3.

This building is 80 ft. by 100 ft. with a 20-foot eave height to accommodate three 12-ft. by 16-ft. overhead doors. The garage has floor drains, under exhaust vents, mechanics tool room, storage rooms, shower, toilet and locker rooms with offices on the mezzanine.

These offices are reached by an outside stairway leading into the Highway Department Office. A gallery and inside staircase provide access to the garage from all offices. The Highway office is provided with toilet and hand basin.

The Highway and Tree Superintendents will have private offices with a room for the sign shop.

Heat is supplied by three large blowers, two for the garage and one for the offices.

No Town water being available an artesian well was necessary. It is a six-inch well about 130 feet deep, with plenty of water for the immediate and future needs of the garage.

Due to the unexpected high costs of the sewage and floor drains systems, it was necessary to ask the Finance Committee for an additional \$2,000.

Mr. Ralph Bonna and the Highway Department have been very helpful and cooperative during the construction of the Garage. Without their help the Garage would have cost several thousand more dollars.

CARL C. GROETZINGER, Chairman

JAMES R. KRITZMACHER

PAUL W. HACHEY

RONALD W. McINTOSH

JOHN PETRELL, JR.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR 1970

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The year 1970 was marked by a serious housing crisis which lasted through the summer months and actually saw some families housed in a church hall, while many others, at least temporarily, were put up in motels. It was a frustrating time for the Housing Authority since almost every remedy suggested came into conflict with town zoning laws, or with the desires of the people in the neighborhoods or with both.

In August, the Board of Appeals heard a petition of the Authority to build some duplex houses in scattered sections of the town, to provide housing for large families of low income. Permission for duplex houses is discretionary with the Board of Appeals, which denied the petition.

After appeal to the Superior Court, the Board of Appeals was overruled in January, 1971, and the Housing Authority now expects to begin construction of four duplexes in the year 1971.

Another probable factor in making more housing available to the Authority this year is the building, by more than one private developer, of apartment complexes with financial assistance from either Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency or the Housing and Urban Development Department of the Federal government. In either case 25 per cent of the apartments will be leased to the housing authority for sub-letting. If any one of these projects gets off the ground, it is probable that Plymouth's immediate housing problem will be solved.

The Authority continues to administer 110 apartments for the elderly, 40 veterans' apartments, and four leased apartments. In 1970 the legislature put a ceiling of 25 per cent of income on rents of elderly tenants. The Authority had previously charged a flat

\$55 per month including utilities. That figure has now been substantially lowered in many instances.

The 1971 annual town meeting will be asked to approve an additional project for the elderly, since many of Plymouth's aged are being seriously caught in the low-income, high-rent bind. Rents in general are spectacularly higher throughout Plymouth than they were a few years ago, while Social Security increases have been minimal. There are elderly in Plymouth with total incomes lower than \$100 per month.

Although some such persons could be aided by the Authority through rent subsidy, it is the experience of the Authority that for more economy can be achieved through an Authority-built project. For one example, the Southfield apartments are heated for six dollars a month each. Best of all, this economy is achieved at no expense to the taxpayer, but merely because the Authority can buy fuel at wholesale rates.

No town money is spent on any of the Housing Authority's activities.

The year 1970 saw one change favorable to the Authority. Its interest rate on December borrowing was 2½ per cent less than on the borrowing in December 1969. This effects a saving of \$35,000 in interest.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman

A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director

M. HERBERT CRAIG

LAWRENCE W. STILES

FREDERICK W. WIRZBURGER

KENNETH GRAY

Plymouth Housing Authority.

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 707-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1970

ASSETS	
Administration Fund	\$923.80
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	937.32
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	195.50
 TOTAL ASSETS	 \$2,056.62
LIABILITIES	
Accounts Payable	\$1,000.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	75.00
State Aid Received	4,188.02
Net Deficit	(3,206.40)
 TOTAL LIABILITIES	 \$2,056.62

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.

ASSETS	
Administration Fund	\$487.99
Administration Fund Savings	74,662.22
Petty Cash	25.00
	<hr/>
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	\$260.00
Accounts Receivable — 200-1	476.55
	<hr/>
Prepaid Insurance	736.55
Development Costs	\$1,500,000.00
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	106,000.00
	<hr/>
 TOTAL ASSETS	 \$1,473,554.66

LIABILITIES

Federal Withholding Taxes	\$192.55
State Withholding Taxes	96.20

Notes Authorized	1,500,000.00
Less: Notes Retired	106,000.00

	1,394,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	\$267.23
Debt Service Reserve	22,708.00
Operating Reserve	40,625.63

	63,600.86
Net Income	15,665.05

TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$1,473,554.66

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.****BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1970****ASSETS**

Administration Fund	\$5,699.13
Administration Fund Savings	21,317.42
Petty Cash	25.00
Cash Over and Short	2.00

	\$27,043.55
Accounts Receivable Sundry	\$2,438.16
Accounts Receivable Tenants	587.50
Accounts Receivable State Aid	4,505.86

	7,531.52
Debt Service Trust Fund	\$804.29
Debt Service Trust Fund Investments	2,000.00

	2,804.29
Prepaid Insurance	1,290.37
Development Costs	\$447,000.00
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	171,000.00

	276,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	\$314,669.73

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	\$1,413.87
Bonds Authorized	\$447,000.00
Less: Bonds Retired	171,000.00
	<hr/>
	276,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	9,542.37
Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,804.29
Reduction of Annual Contribution	500.00
Operating Reserve	5,247.24
	<hr/>
Net Income	34,568.91
	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$314,669.73

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Annual Report to the Commission of Public
Safety and the Townspeople of Plymouth:

DANGEROUS DISEASE REPORT:

BOARD OF HEALTH

Mrs. R. Helen Hall

Chicken Pox	23
Dog Bites	81
German Measles	8
Hepatitis-Infectious	8
Measles	1
Meningitis	2
Mumps	22
Scarlet Fever	2
Tuberculosis	0
Malaria	1
Salmonellosis	1
Venereal	14
Others	3

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED:

Plumbing	1,107
Gas	878
Burial	340
Sewage:	
New Construction	317
Repair	35
Milk	116
Oleo	34
Methyl Alcohol	21
Stables	42
Eating & Drinking Estab.	85
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	25
Day Care Agencies	5
Frozen Desserts	7
Funeral Directors	5

Milk Pasturization	1
Massage	3
Sewage Disposal Construction,	
Installers	61
Retail Stores	29
Bottling	1
Motels	18
Camps	4
Recreational Camps	9
Cabins	3
Swimming Pools	10
Trailer Parks	3

Richard R. O'Keefe, Registered Sanitarian
Director of Health

1. Private Sewage Disposal Systems:	
a. Preliminary Inspections	176
b. Final Inspections	243
c. Plan Reviews	366
d. Sub-Division Approvals	5
11. Environmental Health Inspections.	
a. Nuisance Complaints Investigations	183
b. Dump Inspections	205
c. Eating & Drinking Establishments	209
d. Water Supplies & Samples	85
e. Milk Samples	37
f. Camps & Trailer Parks	47
g. Day Care Centers	10
h. Nursing Homes	6
i. Motels, Cabins, Motels	22
j. Swimming Pools & Bathing Areas	94
k. Markets	78
l. Rubbish & Offal Truck Inspections	65
m. Swab Rinse Tests	30
n. Housing	39
111. Public Interviews, Board of Health Meetings Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings:	
a. Miscellaneous Inspections	101

Joseph T. Cravalho,
Animal & Slaughter Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	198
Stables Inspected	40
Barns Inspected	6
Animals inventoried & Reported to State	270
Dairies Inspected	2
Animals Quarantined	
Dogs	88
Slaughter Inspections	0

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.
Board of Health Physician

CLINICS

Immunization Clinics at Health Office	11
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T.'s (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus), Measles, Rubella (German Measles), Gamma Globulin, Mumps, Tine Test (T.B.)	438
Clinics at Schools	
Boosters D.T.	80
Mumps	597
Rubella	966
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	251
Mobile Unit (Chest X-Rays)	463
School Tine Test (T.B.)	1359
Foodhandlers Certificates	633
Premature Births	15
Nurses Visits Made Under Contract by Plymouth Community Nursing Association	1708
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conference	114
Rabies Clinics (Dogs) 2	551

Glaucoma Screening 1	121
Amblyopia Screening 2	135
Non-Smoking Clinics 8	55

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.

Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H., Dental Hygienist
 This year, as in previous years, the School Dentists recommend the Floridation of our Public Water Supply, to combat dental decay in the teeth of our school children.

Examinations	3325
Treatments (Fillings and Extractions)	230
Completed Cases	38
Amount Received for Clinical Services Rendered	\$102.35
Amount Received for Sale of Toothbrushes	39.40
	—————
	\$141.75

PLUMBING

Andrew Rae, Jr., Plumbing Inspector	
LeRoy Sampson, Assistant Plumbing Inspector	
Plumbing Installation Inspections	1100
Miles Traveled	6683
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	8

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector

Andrew Rae, Jr., Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	898
Non-Compliances Notices Issued	95

CASH RECEIPTS

PERMIT:

Plumbing	\$5,803.50
Gas	5,243.00

LICENSES:

780.00

TRAILER TAX COMMITMENTS 10,316.00

DENTAL CLINIC 141.00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Immunization Surveys	1,230.00
----------------------	----------

\$23,514.25

Respectfully submitted,

R. HELEN HALL (Mrs.)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The 116th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and covers the calendar year 1970.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 46.37 inches, which is the annual average for this area. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 104.47 feet compared to 105.17 feet for the previous year end.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$342,982.58.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,238,803,286 gallons which exceeds last years high by 160,821,136 gallons.

In July of this year the 16-inch gravity main from Little South Pond to the pumping station ruptured causing great alarm, as we use some 2,000,000 gallons per day from this source. The Water Department worked around the clock repairing the main and only with the Lout Pond well pumping 24 hrs. per day and a total water ban, were we able to supply water to most of our customers.

It is quite apparent that the two gravel packed wells that we are asking for at the March 1971 Town Meeting, are urgently needed.

Work on the Rocky Hill High Service area began in October of this year and at years end, over a mile of 12-inch mains were laid and the tank foundation completed. Construction of the one million gallon tank will be started the second week of February, 1971 and the pumping station as soon as weather permits.

This project, which will be completed prior to July, 1971, will bring adequate water pressure to this area for the first time.

The 6-inch jacketed mains in Clark Street and Braunecker Road were replaced with eight-inch A.C. mains and fire hydrants as part of our scheduled replacement of old mains.

**TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION,
SIZE, AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES LAID
DURING THE YEAR 1970**

Location	Feet	Size.	Cost to Town	Remarks
South Meadow Rd.	1,300	12" A.C.	\$5,200.00	Regular constuction
Meadow Acres	1,350	8" A.C.	\$1,300.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Plymouth Mobile Home Park	800	6" A.C.	\$740.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Jordan Terrace	2,500	8" A.C.	\$1,520.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Ocean Aire	11,000	8" A.C.	\$5,740.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Samoset Realty	500	8" A.C.	\$380.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Moreys Pond	700	6" A.C.	\$380.00	Main bought and installed by Old Colony Council B.S.A.
Sparrows Hill	2,800	8" A.C.	\$2,010.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Clearwater Drive	1,800	6" A.C.	\$760.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Clark St. and Braunecker Rd.	1,050	8" A.C.	\$8,473.34	Replaces old jacketed mains

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman

ARTHUR ADDYMAN, Secretary

ALVIN R. TAVARES

FERDINAND T. EMOND

ANTONIO PROVINZANO

Board of Water Commissioners

JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Water Works)

Population, 18,615 (Summer Population, 23,000 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, and Ship Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	747,322,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	243,678,800 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	135,814,406 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	111,988,080 gals.
<hr/>	
Total Pumping	1,238,803,286 gals.

(Note: New High and Super High Service (electric)

117,693,400 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average static head: 94.0 ft.

Average dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 18,615 (Summer population, 23,000 estimated)

Estimated population on pipe line, 15,000

Estimated population supplied, 15,000

Total consumption for the year, 1,238,803,286 gals.

Average daily consumption 3,393,981.6 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 226.

Gallons per day to each tap, 559.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe, Cement-Lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, and Asbestos-cement.
Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.
Extended, 22,750 feet.
Discontinued, 0 feet.
Total now in use, 120 miles, 3,870 feet.
Cost to repair per mile, \$42.33.
Number of leaks per mile, 0.16.
Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 2,335 feet.
Hydrants now in use, 772 public and 79 private.
Stop gates added, 26; discontinued, 1; number now in use, 1,595.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.
Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.
Total now in use, 19 miles, 2,611 feet.
Service taps added, 220; discontinued, 1.
Total now in use, 6,071.
Average length of service, 23 feet.
Average cost per service, \$88.00.
Meters added, 295.
Number now in use, 5,296.
Percentage of services metered, 87.2 per cent.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970

1964 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements	Rescinded	\$4.13	Collections	
------------	-----------	--------	-------------	--

\$4.13

1965 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements	Rescinded	\$349.06	Collections	
------------	-----------	----------	-------------	--

\$349.06

1966 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$203.57	Collections		
Abatements	Rescinded	\$495.29	Collections	Abatements
Refunds		7.94		
			\$706.80	\$706.80

\$522.49

184.31

1966 Personal Property

Abatements	Rescinded	\$18.60	Collections	
------------	-----------	---------	-------------	--

\$18.60

1966 Real Estate

Disclaimer	\$3.72	Tax Title	
------------	--------	-----------	--

\$3.72

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$4,796.43	Collections	
		Abatements	\$660.89
			\$4,135.54
	\$4,796.43		\$4,796.43

\$4,135.54

1967 Personal Property

Uncollected	\$858.99	Collections	
		Uncollected	\$133.96
			725.03
	\$858.99		\$858.99

\$133.96

725.03

1967 Water Liens — Added to Taxes

Refunds	\$202.50	Collections	
---------	----------	-------------	--

\$202.50

1967 Real Estate

Disclaimer	\$3.94	Tax Title	
------------	--------	-----------	--

\$3.94

1968 Personal Property

Uncollected	\$2,099.83	Collections	
		Uncollected	\$941.92
			1,157.91
	\$2,099.83		\$233,404.41

\$941.92

1,157.91

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$5,218.14	Collections	
Refunds	14.25	Uncollected	\$1,082.68
			4,149.71
	\$5,232.39		\$5,232.39

\$1,082.68

4,149.71

1968 Real Estate

Uncollected	\$2,510.24	Collections	\$2,527.53
Refunds	6,663.11	Abatements	6,706.14
Disclaimer	64.96	Tax Title	4.64
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,238.31		\$9,238.31

1968 Water Liens — Added to Taxes

Uncollected	\$116.44	Collections	\$116.44
-------------	----------	-------------	----------

1969 Personal Property

Uncollected	\$15,291.87	Collections	\$13,748.13
Refunds	178.34	Uncollected	1,722.08
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,470.21		\$15,470.21

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$42,967.66	Collections	\$96,043.65
Warrants	70,511.95	Abatements	16,189.19
Refunds	5,908.97	Uncollected	7,155.74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$119,388.58		\$119,388.58

1969 Real Estate

Uncollected	\$278,117.11	Collections	\$270,261.46
Refunds	15,321.96	Abatements	8,551.44
Disclaimer	97.20	Tax Title	14,611.59
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$293,536.27		\$293,536.27

1969 Water Lien — Added to Taxes

Uncollected	\$2,610.95	Collected	\$2,165.56
		Abatements	28.00
		Tax Title	417.39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,610.95		\$2,610.95

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Warrants	\$666,167.49	Collected	\$505,640.08
Refunds	8,618.66	Abatements	51,385.49
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$674,786.15		\$674,786.15

1970 Personal Property

Warrants	\$1,788,933.12	Collections	\$1,773,896.68
Refunds	614.57	Abatements	3,129.36
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,789,547.69		\$1,789,547.69

1970 Real Estate

Warrants	\$4,289,298.39	Collections	\$3,707,293.59
Refunds	16,271.45	Abatements	270,216.12
		Tax Title	19,039.15
		Uncollected	309,020.98
	<hr/>		
	\$4,305,569.84		\$4,305,569.84

1970 Water Lien — Added to Taxes

Warrants	\$19,362.46	Collections	\$11,296.82
Refunds	112.00	Abatements	114.54
		Tax Title	646.68
		Uncollected	7,416.42
	<hr/>		
	\$19,474.46		\$19,474.46

1970 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	\$10,920.00	Collections	\$10,920.00
----------	-------------	-------------	-------------

1970 Farm Animal Excise

Warrants	\$24.13	Collected	\$24.13
----------	---------	-----------	---------

1967 Water Rates

Uncollected	\$203.89	Abatements	\$24.00
		Added to Taxes	72.00
		Uncollected	107.89
	<hr/>		
	\$203.89		\$203.89

1967 Water Services

Adjustments	\$4.00	Added to Taxes	\$4.00
-------------	--------	----------------	--------

1968 Water Rates

Uncollected	\$27,113.00	Collections	\$15,524.49
Refunds	462.35	Added to Taxes	11,357.30
		Abatements	515.14
		Uncollected	178.42
	<hr/>		
	\$27,575.35		\$27,575.35

1968 Water Services

Uncollected	\$416.00	Collections	\$288.00
Refunds	16.00	Abatements	4.00
		Added to Taxes	140.00
	<hr/>		
	\$432.00		\$432.00

1969 Water Rates

Uncollected	\$43,266.63	Collections	\$199,528.01
Warrants	189,516.30	Added to Taxes	7,572.16
Refunds	621.48	Abatements	3,068.83
		Uncollected	23,235.41
	<hr/>		
	\$233,404.41		\$233,404.41

1969 Water Services

Uncollected	\$891.00	Collections	\$2,578.00
Warrants	2,906.00	Added to Taxes	217.00
Refunds	12.00	Abatements	294.00
		Uncollected	720.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,809.00		\$3,809.00

1970 Water Rates

Warrants	\$136,703.90	Collections	\$91,019.30
Refunds	127.21	Abatements	4,370.72
		Uncollected	41,441.09
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$136,831.11		\$136,831.11

1970 Water Services

Warrants	\$24,637.00	Collected	\$21,825.00
Refunds	8.00	Abatements	8.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$24,645.00	Uncollected	2,812.00
			<hr/>
			\$24,645.00

HAROLD W. BAKER
Town Collector

**REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

Annual Report — 1970

The year 1970 showed a marked increase in activities in all Departments under the Commission of Public Safety.

The growth of our town is mirrored by the increase in new construction, almost one million dollars more than in the previous year, and a three-fold increase in alterations of existing buildings to over one and one-half million dollars. With the increase in our population according to the last census, it is inevitable that building construction should increase. This is a healthy and happy condition for our town.

The Dog Officer was pleased to announce that a new animal shelter had been constructed in Manomet at no cost to the town. The labor, materials, and building were donated by public-spirited citizens who were anxious to provide a suitable, temporary shelter for the dogs picked up by the Dog Officer. There has been some talk about instituting a leash law, but we will have no comment on this until the next town meeting.

The Sealer of Weights and Measures has had a busy year. There have been very few complaints registered so far as weighing of commodities for sale.

The reports of the Wiring Inspector, Plumbing Inspector, and Gas Inspector all reflect the progress in building around our community.

The Police Department acquired a radar unit under a grant from the federal government which should be an aid in law enforcement. Eric Nelson retired as a patrolman after many years of faithful service, and we wish him good health and many days to enjoy his retirement.

We have not yet appointed the five men designated as regular patrolmen pending Civil Service action.

Chief Tracinka, Captain Leonardi, and the entire force should be commended for their cooperation and patience in handling the various activities associated with the 350th Anniversary of the Pilgrim Landing. We were fortunate during the inaugural day of this event to have mutual assistance from many of the surrounding towns. Without this addition to our own force it would have been impossible to handle the numbers of people who came to Plymouth for that parade.

We are increasing the number of walkie-talkies issued to patrolmen and are studying every advance in communication to relieve the pattern of routine work on the police officers. The addition of a four-wheel drive vehicle was a welcome asset. We are endeavoring to cover many sectors of our town, particularly during the busy months with added patrol cars and added personnel. We made a good start in 1970 and hope to improve in 1971.

The Fire Department was enriched by the delivery of the new diesel-powered, thousand-gallon pumping engine. The town voted in 1970 for a new ladder truck and this is expected to be delivered in March or April of 1971. We are still awaiting delivery of two forest fire trucks, one of which was voted in 1969 and the other in 1970. Ralph Lyman resigned from the department to take employment elsewhere. We may have a problem to increase personnel if various bargaining sessions with the concerned parties are successful. The Fire Station Study Committee will probably have a report for the 1971 town meeting.

It is gratifying to note the marked reduction in the incidents of infectious diseases, such as measles, German measles, chicken pox, and mumps. This is a direct result of immunization which has been offered by both the schools and the pre-school children at the Health Office.

We are in the process of obtaining the services of a Sanitary Engineer to explore the site and type of dump which will be necessary in the next two years after the South Street Sanitary Land Fill has served its purposes.

We are continuing to impress prophylaxis health procedures so that we may not be involved in any disease epidemics.

As in past years, the Commission of Public Safety is grateful to heads of departments and personnel who labor diligently and loyally to fulfill their appointed tasks.

HYMAN DUBY, M.D, Chairman

JOSEPH R. STEFANI

PAUL WITHTINGTON

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Annual Report — 1970

New Construction	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
Year-Round Dwellings	237	\$3,959,340
Summer Dwellings	34	290,310
Multi-Family Dwellings	4	594,000
Nursing Home	1	500,000
Restaurant	1	80,000
Residential Garages	15	24,900
Elevators Installed	8	131,800
Storage Buildings	17	43,480
Swimming Pools	18	50,100
Stables	2	3,300
Service Stations	2	50,000
Commercial Garage	1	175,000
Boy Scout Buildings	2	36,000
Commercial Buildings	1	30,000
Carport	1	700
Comfort Station	1	3,300
Open Dance Hall	1	7,500
Town of Plymouth Buildings:	2	
Plymouth Airport Administration		
Building	37,000	
Town Garage	90,000	
 Total	 348	 \$6,106,730
 Cash Receipts		 \$3,215

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Annual Report — 1970

Alterations	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
Year-Round Dwellings	92	\$296,088
Summer Dwellings	57	91,045
Multi-Family Dwellings	2	34,500
Residential Garages	6	11,200
Restaurants	8	49,200

Historical Buildings	3	102,700
Commercial Businesses	8	83,350
Office Buildings	3	354,600
Public Utility Buildings	3	263,200
Jordan Hospital Wing	1	300,000
Demolitions	27	
Total	210	\$1,585,883
Cash Receipts		\$1,185

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector

- 65 Buildings inspected as safety hazards, condemned, or secured
 - 10 Buildings found under construction without a permit (Warning given, no court action)
 - 10 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)
 - 30 Elevators inspected (State Law)
 - 2 Moving stairways (State Law)
 - 3 Hoistways inspected (State Law)
 - 1 Theatres inspected (State Law)
 - 2 Inspections made for Health Department
 - 6 Kindergartens inspected under State Health Law
 - 8 Nursing Homes inspected (State Law)
 - 8 Schools inspected with State Inspector
 - 21 Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
 - 17 Inspections made of house fires with structural damage
 - 82 Form A Plans received comprising 231 new building lots
 - 18 Form B Plans received comprising 1,263 new building lots
- Building permits issued each month:

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
New Buildings — 1970

Month	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
January	5	\$92,400
February	20	772,300
March	26	407,920
April	30	434,920
May	30	494,350
June	30	1,093,900
July	49	507,320
August	41	487,400
September	36	605,700
October	43	654,700
November	17	224,800
December	21	331,020
Total	348	\$6,106,730

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
Alterations — 1970

Month	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
January	11	\$243,600
February	10	10,476
March	16	52,850
April	18	54,750
May	15	80,600
June	27	161,912
July	17	36,300
August	22	36,070
September	25	346,500
October	14	44,950
November	21	402,025
December	14	115,850
Total	210	\$1,585,883

**TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOWING ARE THE REPORTS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE
POLICE DIVISION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1970:**

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray	John P. Hanson, Jr.
Howard L. Smith	George I. Pearson

PATROLMEN

Eric A. Nelson (Retired)	Arthur W. Budge
Leonard J. Reynolds	Robert E. Turner
Gerald M. Sullivan	Joseph A. Correira
Stanley F. Hertel	Harold M. Motta
James V. Hogan	Lawrence J. Mansfield
Edward E. O'Brien	Robert E. Webb
Robert Wirtzburger	Richard S. Roderick
Louis E. Comeau	Lothrop W. Hedge
Robert W. Morini	Kenneth A. Lahti
Antone Baptista, Jr.	John J. Almeida
Richard J. Diodato	George R. Utt
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.	Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Savoy	Donald J. Ward
Donald A. Thissell	William J. Murphy, Jr.
	Curtis L. Ireland

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Idore M. Butters Dennis J. Carreiro Ronald E. Ledo
Anthony J. Giorgi (Resigned) Joseph B. Monteiro, Jr.

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Peter J. Alves, Jr.	George G. Gonsalves
Robert W. Birkenhead	Melvin J. Guidaboni
Raymond W. Burton	Raymond J. Henrion, Jr.
Jeremias P. Cabral	John V. Hurynowicz
Ben Escandon, Jr.	(Resigned)
Donald E. Kumpunen	Don W. Ireland
	(Resigned)
Phillip Lopresti (Resigned)	Warren J. Ottino
George B. Madsen, Jr.	Nicholas C. Palumbo
John H. Mahoney	Francis E. Phenner
	Malcolm J. Robischeau
	(Resigned)
Alfred C. Martin	Richard J. Silva
William Fries	Joseph G. Souza
Amando A. Gallucci	Robert M. Teixeira
	Alan R. Vecchi

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood	Dena Detrani	Pauline G. Detrani
Cecilia M. Haskins	Dorothy M. Guaraldi	Anita Scagliarini
	Genevieve L. Bresnahan	

POLICE CLERKS

Sr. Clerk:	Eugenia S. Braddock
Jr. Clerk:	Agnes E. Basinski

POLICE MATRON

Melba E. Brown

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secundo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

RETIRIED MEMBERS

Eric A. Nelson

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
Herbert J. Parkhurst

William Gault
Leo M. Murphy

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	67	6	73	51	22
February	75	3	78	47	31
March	84	8	92	46	46
April	77	7	84	53	31
May	90	3	93	43	50
June	95	5	100	42	58
July	104	11	115	47	68
August	172	32	204	114	90
September	90	6	96	45	51
October	121	0	121	62	59
November	89	7	96	49	47
December	70	8	78	34	44
	—	—	—	—	—
	1134	96	1230	633	597

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Total
Arson	2	0	2
Assault and Battery	25	0	25
Aiding & Abetting the Escape of Prisoner	1	0	1
Assault with Intent to Murder	3	0	3
Assault with Intent to Commit Rape	1	0	1
A.W.O.L.	2	0	2
Annoying Telephone Calls	5	0	5
Assault & Battery with Dangerous Weapon	9	0	9
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Annoying Person of Opposite Sex	2	0	2
Altering Prescription for Harmful Drug	1	0	1
Attempt to Commit Crime	1	0	1
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	5	0	5
Assault by Means of a Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2

Affray	4	0	4
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Breaking & Entering with Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	31	4	35
B&E NT & Larc. —\$100.00	1	0	1
B&E with Intent to Commit a Felony	19	0	19
B&E DT & Larceny +\$100.00	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering Daytime	1	0	1
Being Present Where Marijuana Found	2	0	2
Drunkenness	229	8	237
Disturbing the Peace	33	1	34
Defrauding Innkeeper	1	1	2
Default Capias	3	0	3
Escapee	5	0	5
Evading Taxi Fare	0	1	1
Evading Bus Fare	0	1	1
False Alarm of Fire	3	0	3
Failure to Have Firearm Identification Card	1	0	1
Forgery	6	0	6
Giving False Name to Police Officer	2	0	2
Illegitimacy	1	0	1
Insanity	13	11	24
Indecent Exposure	4	0	4
Illegal Possession of Marijuana	4	0	4
Illegal Possession of Firearm	3	0	3
Knowingly Being Present Where Narcotics Found	21	15	36
Larceny by Means of Fraudulent Check	15	2	17
Larceny —\$100.00	25	0	25
Larceny in Building	14	0	14
Larceny +\$100.00	11	1	12
Larceny by False Pretense	2	0	2
Larceny From Person	5	0	5
Larceny from Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Larceny of Automobile	2	0	2

Lewdness	1	0	1
Larceny	1	0	1
Lottery Laws, Violating	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property +\$15.00	7	2	9
Murder	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	7	0	7
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	7	4	11
Non-Support	8	0	8
Non-Payment of Fine	2	0	2
Obstruction by People	7	0	7
Possession of Harmful Drug	1	0	1
Procuring Liquor for a Minor	2	0	2
Rape, Statutory	2	0	2
Receiving Stolen Property	8	0	8
Robbery, Unarmed	4	0	4
Robbery, Armed	2	0	2
Reporting False Explosive by Telephone	3	0	3
Rape of Minor Child	2	0	2
Registering Bets on Dogs	1	0	1
Registering Bets on Horses	1	0	1
Runaway	1	4	5
Stubborn Child	4	1	5
Sounding False Alarm	2	0	2
Trespassing	20	12	32
Throwing Rubbish on Highway	1	0	1
Threatening Bodily Harm	1	0	1
Using a Motor Vehicle without Authority	34	3	37
Uttering	4	0	4
Unlawful Possession of Narcotics	7	2	9
Unlawful Possession of Narcotics with Intent to Sell	1	0	1

Violation of Probation	6	0	6
Weapon, Possession of			
Dangerous	5	0	5
	—	—	—
	685	73	758

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Total
Allowing Improper Person to Operate	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	3	0	3
Following Too Closely	1	0	1
Failing to Keep to the Right	14	1	15
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	31	1	32
No Valid Sticker	12	0	12
Leaving the Scene	12	0	12
Operating Without License	24	2	26
Operating to Endanger	54	3	57
Operating Under the Influence	62	3	65
Operating after Right to Operate Revoked	14	0	14
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	7	0	7
Speeding	88	10	98
Minor Transporting Alco. Bev. in M.V.	3	0	3
Operating after Right to Operate Suspended	10	0	10
No Protective Headgear	4	0	4
Operating No Registration in Possession	17	0	17
Operating No License in Possession	15	0	15
Towing Unregistered M.V. on State Highway	1	0	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	12	0	12
Failing to Stop at Isolated Stop Sign	9	0	9
Faulty Equipment (No Muffler)	3	0	3

	Males	Females	Total
Operating No Taillight	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for Red Light	2	0	2
Operating Uninsured M.V.	10	0	10
Permitting Excessive Smoke to Escape	1	0	1
Abandonment of a M.V.	1	0	1
Operating Without Correct License	1	0	1
Leaving Vehicle Running While Unattended	1	0	1
Operating Without Lights	0	1	1
Operating Motor Vehicle Wrong Way on One-Way St.	0	1	1
Altering a Driver's License	1	0	1
Violation of Restriction of Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Refusing to Show License	1	0	1
Refusing to Show Registration	1	0	1
Operating Under Influence of a Drug	1	0	1
Operating Without Registration Plates	2	0	2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	421	22	443

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Total
Stubborn Child	3	1	4
B&E with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	30	0	30
Larceny —\$100.00	21	0	21
B&E Nighttime and Larceny —\$100.00	2	0	2
Runaway	3	4	7
Larceny in Building	4	0	4
Using Without Authority	48	1	49
Speeding	4	0	4
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	1	0	1
Operating to Endanger	5	0	5
Operating Without a License	19	0	19
Giving False Name to Police Officer	2	0	2
Receiving Stolen Property	1	0	1
Drunkenness	8	0	8
Delinquent by Virtue Wilfull & Mal. Burning of Bldg.	3	0	3
Larceny +\$100.00	2	0	2
Filing False Report of Explosion by Telephone	1	0	1
B&E Daytime and Larceny \$100.00	2	0	2
Assault and Battery	6	0	6
Malicious Injury to Property +\$15.00	2	0	2
Operating Unregistered M.V.	2	0	2
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	4	0	4
Attaching False Plates	3	0	3
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	2	0	2
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	1	0	1

Arson	1	0	1
Uttering	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Liquor on Person	1	0	1
Trespassing	0	3	3
Knowingly Being Present Where Narcotics Found	0	4	4
Leaving Scene	4	0	4
Exposure of Person	1	0	1
Insanity	1	0	1
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	1	0	1
No Sticker	1	0	1
Disturbing the Peace	1	1	2
Failing to Keep to the Right	1	0	1
Operating Without Protective Headgear	0	0	1
Rape of a Minor Child	1	0	1
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	1	0	1
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
B&E with Intent to Commit a Felony	3	0	3
Sounding False Alarm of Fire	2	0	2
Attempt to Commit Crime	1	0	1
	—	—	—
	203	14	217

DISPOSITION OF CASES

1 Mo. House of Correction Suspended	6
1 Mo. House of Correction Concurrent	1
2 Mos. House of Correction	4
6 Mos. House of Correction Suspended	8
3 Mos. H.C. from and after	2
5 Days House of Correction	1
3 Mos. H.C. Concurrent	1
3 Mos. H.C.	3
3 Mos. H.C. Suspended	3
2 Mos. H.C. Suspended	1

Continued for Disposition	34
2 Mos. H.C. Concurrent	2
15 Days House of Correction	1
1 Mo. House of Correction	13
8 Mos. H.C. Suspended	1
11 Mos. H.C. Suspended	1
Released	85
1 Yr. House of Correction Suspended	3
Turned over to Carver P.D.	1
Turned over to Waltham P.D.	1
Turned over to Norwell P.D.	1
Turned over to Kingston P.D.	8
Turned over to Holbrook P.D.	1
Turned over to Rockland P.D.	1
Turned over to Cambridge P.D.	1
Probation	95
Fines	352
6 Mos. H.C.	4
6 Mos. H.C. Concurrent	1
Appealed	44
Youth Service Board	19
Adjudicated Delinquent	1
Not Guilty	47
Committed to Brockton V.A. Hospital	1
Turned over to Marshfield P.D.	8
Turned over to Brockton P.D.	4
Turned over to Pembroke P.D.	1
Continued without Finding	73
Dismissed	94
Defaulted	29
Bound over to Grand Jury	22
Committed to Taunton State Hospital	24
Committed to Bridgewater State Hospital	4
Filed	119
10 Days House of Correction	1
Filed Without Finding	9
Continued	75
Turned over to Plymouth County H. of C.	3
Registry Action	1

Turned over to Hanson P.D.	1
Turned over to Mass. Corr. Inst. at Bridgewater	1
Turned over to Middleboro P.D.	2
Turned over to Armed Services Police	2
Turned over to West Yarmouth P.D.	1
Turned over to New Bedford P.D.	1
Turned over to Duxbury P.D.	3
Turned over to M.C.I. Director	1
Turned over to Hingham P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanson P.D.	1
Turned over to Stoughton P.D.	1
 TOTAL	 1230

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	2112
Auto Accidents Investigated	355
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	164
Summons Served for Other Departments	212
Summons (no-fix), Issued (Parking)	2118
Trips Guarding Bank Clerks	126
Bank Alarms (False)	18
Fatal Accidents Investigated	5
Street Lights Reported Out	0
Doors Found Unlocked	145
Sudden Deaths	40
Fire Alarms	79
Fire Alarms (False)	54
Messages Delivered	104
Stolen Cars	75
Stolen Cars Recovered	108
Local Summons Served	452
Missing Persons	84
Missing Persons Located	53
Burglar Alarms	155
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	124
Emergency Trips to Hospital	380
Complaints to Dog Officer	50

Complaints to Highway Department	82
Complaints to Water Department	28
Complaints to Tree Department	12
Houses Checked	563
Cottages Checked	932
Dogs Injured	49
Dogs Killed	26
Breakdown of Accidents:	
Property	186
Personal Property	118
Personal	20
Fatal	5
Pedestrian	13
Truck	6
Bicycle	1
Motorcycle	6
Accidents, Town of Plymouth	355

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS:

Types:	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	\$18.00
Revolver Licenses	911.00
Firearm Identification Cards	407.00
Profit from Cigarette Machine	\$4.16
Frees from Out of Town	
Lockups	167.00
Amount of Fines	\$10,270.00
Acc. reports & copies of	
reports on Photocopy Machine	1,766.50
Photography	100.00
	—
	\$13,643.66

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser No. 1	35,415
Cruiser No. 2	26,922
Cruiser No. 3	52,279
Cruiser No. 4	67,823
Cruiser No. 5	79,115
Cruiser No. 6	29,607
Cruiser No. 7	13,915
 TOTAL MILEAGE	 305,076

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY

RECOVERED	\$88,044.80
-----------	-------------

VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY

RECOVERED	\$5,462.54
-----------	------------

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. TRACINKA,
Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
Dog Officer

Dogs licensed in Plymouth up to	
February 1, 1971	1,695
Kennels licensed	21
Dogs delivered to Harvard	0
Dogs destroyed	9
Dogs sold	58
Restraining orders issued	4
Court complaints	0
Dog Bites	88

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector

Thomas St. George, Alternate Wire Inspector
935 Wiring Permits Issued in 1970
313 New Construction
622 Remodeling, Alteration, etc.
Total Receipts: \$9,510.50

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY NOEL,
Wire Inspector.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

David A. Montanari, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices Inspected:

Tested	416
Adjusted	35
Sealed	403
Not Sealed	13
Condemned	0
Fees Collected	\$842.30

Inspections made where no fee is
collected: Schools, Town-

Owned Equipment, etc.	9
-----------------------	---

Weighing of commodities packaged for sale:

Tested	735
Correct	691
Underweight	30
Overweight	14

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. MONTANARI,
Sealer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:

Still Alarms	355
Box Alarms	135
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	46
Malicious False Alarms	75
Radio Alarms	12
Mutual Aid Alarms	5

EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES:

Hose (footage used)	
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	20,950
$1\frac{1}{8}$ "	3,050
$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	15,350
$2\frac{1}{2}$ "	21,150
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,960

MILEAGE (fire duty only)	3,978
--------------------------	-------

FIRE LOSSES:

Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	\$269,200
Estimated Loss	520,220
Insurance Carried (as reported)	658,300
Insurance Paid (as reported)	502,107

INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	512
Schools	30
Kindergartens	24
Nursing and Rest Homes	27
Hospital	4
Churches and Church Property	38
Hotels and Inns	20
Oil Burners	148
All Other	69
Total Inspections	872
Investigations	30
Complaints Regulated	31

COMPANY DRILLS FOR PERSONNEL:

Permanent Force	121
Call Force	96

OPEN AIR PERMITS ISSUED 2146

OTHER

Evacuation Drills Conducted	30
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	226
Extinguishers Refilled	95

All hose in department pressure tested.

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:

Number of Alarms	196
------------------	-----

Radio Alarms	43
--------------	----

Mutual Aid Alarms	2
-------------------	---

Dump Fires	18
------------	----

Mileage (fire duty only)	2,427
--------------------------	-------

Gallons of Water (tank supplied)	122,795
----------------------------------	---------

Hose (footage used)

1 $\frac{1}{8}$ "	35,150
-------------------------	--------

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1,550
-------------------------	-------

2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	600
-------------------------	-----

Total Acres Burned	542
--------------------	-----

Largest Fire: East Line of Reservation
and Halfway Pond Area 450 A.

ANNUAL REPORT

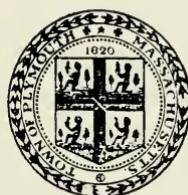
OF THE

School Department

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1970

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	<i>Term Expires</i>
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1972
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1973
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1971
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1971
Harry F. Doyle	1972
Richard J. Silva	1973

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Lois Wood, Secretary (resigned)
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

Office Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physicians:

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurse:

Mrs. Joan G. Stevens, R.N., Head Nurse
Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R.N., Intermediate
Mrs. Edith R. Whiting, Elementary (resigned)
Mrs. Mary Baietti, Elementary

Telephone:

746-6500 — Intermediate

746-2442 — Cold Spring

Interviews arranged at School Department Office or at School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:

Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:

Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings:

John J. McCarthy — Telephone — 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance:

Chester F. Downie

Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Elementary Supervisor
Telephone 746-1959

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil
Personnel Services
Telephone 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassidy, School Psychologist
Telephone 746-6500

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School
(Grades 5-8)

Telephone 746-6500

Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal

Mr. George H. Hesse, Vice Principal (resigned)

Miss Vera Cleaves, Acting Vice Principal

St. Peter's (5th Grade)

Telephone 746-7217

Mr. Sumner Brown, Head Teacher

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools

Telephone 746-1661 — Oak Street School

Telephone 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal

Hedge School

Telephone 746-1140

Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal (retired)

Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Telephone 224-3940

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal (deceased)

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Acting Principal

Mount Pleasant School

Telephone 746-1097

Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal

**PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1970 - 1971**

Opens:

September 8, 1971
January 3, 1972
February 28, 1972
April 24, 1972

Closes:

December 23, 1971
February 18, 1972
April 14, 1972
June 28, 1972

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 11, Columbus Day
October 25, Veterans Day
October 29, Teachers Convention
November 24, 25, 26, Thanksgiving Recess
March 31, Good Friday
May 29, Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

- 2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm
- 7:05 a.m. No School for the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, Grades 5-8
- 8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1-4 inclusive, and Grade 5 at Cold Spring
- 12:15 p.m. No afternoon session for Grades 1-4 inclusive and Grade 5 at Cold Spring

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Reimbursements and Receipts

From the Commonwealth:

General Aid for	
Public Schools	\$261,005.28
Aid to member towns of	
Regional Districts	36,641.00
Transportation	180,121.97
Special Class	66,351.00
Summer Recreation	2,913.56
Vocational Transportation and Tuition	4,316.00

From Other Sources:

Miscellaneous Receipts	1,522.00
Tuition	1,032.45
\$553,903.26	

Expenditures

Administration

Salaries:

Supt., Asst. Supt. &	
Business Mgr.	\$31,267.00
Office Secretaries	10,364.40
Consultant Fee	1,000.00
School Committee Expense	533.15
Office Supplies	1,956.55
Auto Allowance	378.93
Other Expenses	200.27
Travel Expense	199.46
Professional Books	385.63
	— 46,285.39 —

Out-of-State Travel

745.10

Instruction

Salaries:

Elem. Supervisor	\$13,866.32
St. Peter's Secretary	218.16
Science Coordinator	1,450.00
Principal's Salaries	77,945.10
Secretaries	27,946.97

Teachers	1,105,175.39
Substitute Teachers	12,612.00
Home Instruction	1,677.00
Summer School	5,150.00
Summer Recreation Program	1,632.00
Headstart	4,806.60
Teacher Aides	30,470.72
Librarians	10,223.76
Audio-Visual Director	4,643.14
Guidance Personnel	29,127.50
Psychological	10,267.00
Supervisor	47.60
Supervisor's Travel	519.11
Office Supplies	786.19
Professional Memberships	10.00
Travel Expense	432.08
Audubon Instruction	1,068.65
Supplies	50,766.95
Professional Improvement	411.00
Teachers Travel	1,100.54
Teaching-In-Service	
Program	1,024.50
Textbooks	24,596.55
Library Supplies	116.74
Newspapers and Magazines	304.77
Library Books	5,189.86
Audio-Visual Supplies	768.46
Films and Filmstrips	1,020.78
Audio-Visual Educational TV	1,431.00
Guidance-Testing and Supplies	4,816.09
Psychological Supplies	279.60
Travel Expenses	243.15
	— 1,432,145.28 —

Other School Services

Salaries:

Attendance Officer	\$777.00
Health Services	25,451.50
Noon Supervisors	11,852.55
Cafeteria Managers	8,418.38
St. Peter's Cafeteria	538.70
Newsletter Editor	487.14
Attendance Travel	324.00
Mental Health	4,599.60
Medical Supplies	355.72
Nurse's Car Expense	370.89
Pupil Transportation	152,362.13
Vocational Transportation	3,202.00
Headstart Food	529.89
Cafeteria Supplies	653.68
Physical Education —	
Intermediate	1,813.85
Physical Education —	
Elementary	376.27
Newsletter	758.82
Handbook	54.00

	212,926.12

Operation of Plant

Salaries:

Custodians Salaries	\$83,167.51
Overtime, Substitutes	815.20
Headstart Custodians	280.02
Supervisor of Maintenance	9,585.55
Custodial Supplies	4,535.51
Truck Expense	1,106.24
Heating Buildings — Oil	16,610.93
Utility — Gas	1,957.87
Electricity	14,117.47
Telephones	4,103.65
Plowing — Mowing	456.98
General Maintenance	22,035.05
Special Repairs	17,006.25

	175,778.23

Fixed Charges

Insurance Program	\$3,587.90
Rental of Building	8,038.80
	—————
	11,626.70

Community Services

Transportation of Private Schools	\$14,207.80
Tuition	17,627.46
Vocational Tuition	14,208.50
	—————
	45,943.76

Acquisition of Fixed Assets

New Equipment	\$14,964.22
Replacement of Equipment	4,925.57
	—————
MATH COMPUTERS	4,000.00
PORTABLE LANGUAGE LAB	613.63
RIDER ROTARY MOWER	1,185.00
MOVIE PROJECTOR	499.50
	—————
TOTAL	\$1,951,638.50
CREDITS	553,903.26
	—————
	\$1,397,735.24

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Once again in cooperation with the several members of our Administrative Council and with the members of the School Committee I submit the annual report of my administration of the Plymouth Schools. My service now enters upon its second decade, and I continue to be most thankful for the level of support provided by School Committee members and the residents of this community.

Certainly, you must be aware of the fantastic increase in the rate of growth that has occurred in the past few years. New housing starts and the burgeoning construction of apartment house complexes have done much to overcrowd our present classroom facilities. Construction of the Regional Intermediate School will provide a certain relief from our present critical condition, but I would be foolhardy not to point out the need for a beginning to our planning for a new elementary facility. It was our hope that we could provide for Grades Kindergarten through three in each of the present neighborhood schools. It has already become apparent with present enrollments that this will not in all cases prove possible. Population projections are frightening facts that must be faced. We look forward to this growth and alert you now to the increasingly evident need of broadly expanded school services.

We do believe that it was with a sense of deep regret that Mrs. Jane Gellar decided not to continue her service to our School Committee. Her gentle manner and quiet wisdom have been greatly missed. It can be truly said that Jane Gellar served very well the needs of the children whom she loved so very much.

This was also the year in which we lost the advantage of two other ladies whose service to Plymouth will long be remembered. We were privileged to attend a thoroughly delightful testimonial dinner that was or-

ganized by parents to honor the thirty-seven years of service by Mrs. Alton White. It seemed wonderful to see so many of her old friends who came to wish her well. As much as we shall miss Eleanor White, we are pleased to see her move into retirement with such a lively step and can but wish her many years of continued happiness.

It was in 1927 that Elouise Cashin came to the Manomet Elementary School as a teacher of Grades three, four, and five. In 1934 Mrs. Cashin was appointed Principal of that school. Taken from us by death, Mrs. Cashin was completing her forty-third year of service to the children of the Manomet section that she so much loved. May she rest in a richly deserved peace.

CURRICULUM

Our transitional classes at Manomet have proved of great value. This year we took advantage of Title I funds to create two such sections. This represents our effort to intelligently blend the use of federal and local funds for our experimental programs.

The essence of our curriculum development is found in our In-Service Program. Here we provide a wide variety of experiences whereby teachers may upgrade their skills in specific areas of instruction or may gain increased insight into the complexities of child development.

The linguistic approach to language study is being used as a pilot program in one of our schools. This is consistent with the change in emphasis which has been developing in the secondary school and college level programs. We are moving carefully here and feel that there are some exciting opportunities for improved progress in this critical area of study.

Libraries have long been recognized as the heart of the truly good school program. It is here that youngsters learn to seek out knowledge for themselves. It provides a sharpening of the proud sense of self-devel-

lopment. We are pleased to find these valued resource materials becoming each year more available to our young people.

Our Social Studies Committee has been hard at work developing materials for our planned changes in this field. We want to move away from the stultifying experience of the standard text book and its unrealistic emphasis on names and dates. We seek to create a multi-media approach to the humanistic understandings of the world around us.

Houghton-Mifflin, our new mathematics series, has gained a high level of acceptance through Grade three, and teachers of Grade four are presently preparing for its adoption at that level next year. Typical of our system-wide adoptions, we are moving here with care to have staff members adequately prepared for the changes that are being implemented.

GENERAL

We took particular pleasure from the public acceptance of the many different programs conducted during the summer. There were happy youngsters busy at every level from pre-school to Grade eight. Here are schools filled with youngsters who have come of their own initiative to gain instruction in areas where they and their families feel personal advantage may be taken. We have been most pleased by community acceptance and accept this as your recommendation for our continued support.

We have been pleased to expand our lunch services at all of our schools. A hot lunch has become a possibility for each child. We have shared the displeasure that many of you expressed towards the questionnaire on the free or reduced price lunch program. This was

done as a requirement for our continued support from State and Federal Funds. It is our hope that the day may soon come when school lunches may be free to all children without the insistence of the embarrassment that is presently being brought to many families.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH E. PECK, Chairman

JEANNETTE G. COLAS, Secretary

DR. J. ROBERT BROWNING

ADELINE KELLER

HARRY DOYLE

RICHARD J. SILVA

Plymouth School Committee.

F. EDWARD NICOLAS, Superintendent of Schools

WILLIAM GAULT, JR., Assistant

Superintendent of Schools

MRS. MERCIA PIKE, Elementary Supervisor

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — SEPTEMBER 1970

	ELEMENTARY GRADES				NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE			Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6 S.C.	7	8
Nathaniel Morton Intermediate					181	291	25	284
St. Peter's					126			126
Hedge	24	27	37	27			6	
	24	27	37	28				339
	24	27	28					
	23							
Cold Spring	24	26	27	24			14	
	25	25	27	25			14	
	24	25	29	25				388
Oak Street	20	20	(Non-graded)					40
Mt. Pleasant	29	19	29	24				
	19							
			23					
Manomet	24	18T	30	32				
	27	33	34	35				
	27	34	35	34				
	26	35	18T					442
Total	321	335	332	330	307	291	59	284
								2566

AGES
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1970

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
I	M	37	143	21													201
	F	23	101	12													136
II	M	26	128	20	1	1											176
	F	32	112	12													156
III	M	14	118	37	4												173
	F	24	116	27	1												168
IV	M	19	122	32	2												175
	F	25	108	21	2												156
V	M	17	98	39	4	1											159
	F	18	117	19	4	2	2										162
VI	M			25	81	44	3										153
	F			27	96	18											141
VII	M				13	93	43	3									152
	F				25	115	9	2	2								153

VIII	M		26	82	30	1	139
	F		1	22	17	1	154
IX	M						
	F						
XI	M						
	F						
XII	M						
	F						
P.G.	M						
	F						
Special	M	2	4	5	7	8	6
Ungraded	F	3		2		3	5
Totals	M	37	169	165	161	182	166
	F	23	133	148	156	153	168

Grand Total 2617

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Service in Plymouth	
Hesse, George H.	Vice-Principal	12	Resigned
Bussolari, Barbara	Social Studies	4	Leave of Absence
Gault, Doris	Language Arts	21	Leave of Absence
Loch, Philip N.	Music	1½	Resigned
Marshall, James R.	Social Studies	2	Resigned
Zueli, Vicki	Math	1	Resigned
Maloni, Esther	Grade 4	35	Retired
Perkins, Mary G.	Grade 3	35	Retired
Wright, Lois R.	Special Class	15	Retired
Dietlin, Barbara	Grade 1, Part-time	1	Resigned
White, Eleanor L.	Principal	33	Retired
Ewell, Cynthia	Grade 1	1	Resigned
Lord, Mary I.	Grade 3	1	Resigned
Tosi, Louise E.	Grade 1	36	Retired
Cashin, Elouise E.	Principal	43	Deceased
Bolster, Grace	Grade 2	½	Resigned
Simmons, Gladys L.	Grade 1	38	Deceased
Manfredi, Adele	Remedial Reading, Title I	1	Resigned
Kfouri, Violet	Music Supervisor	1	Resigned
Prophet, John	Elementary Ed. Counselor	1	Resigned

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 5 - 8

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
Pike, Mrs. Mercia C.	B.S., M.Ed. B.S., M.A.	Elem. Supv. Principal	Bridge, St. Boston Univ. Univ. of Maine, Fairfield Univ.	1968
Micciche, Charles J. Prin.				1968
* Cleaves, Vera E.	B.S., M.Ed.	Acting Prin.	Millersville St., Penn. St. Univ.	1970
Almeida, Kenneth J.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1964
Bartosiak, Isabel	B	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berto, Joy A.	B	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B	Art	Bridge. St. Col.	1962
* Boddy, Jane	B	Science	Univ. of Mass.	1970
Bushey, Eleanor R.	B	Soc. St., Math	Univ. of Mass.	1968
Butterfield, Nancy	B	Eng., Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1967
Byrne, Barbara A.	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Cavi, Berthine P.	Diploma	Spec. Class	Hyannis St. Col.	1948
* Cicerone, Anthony P.	B.A.	Math	Acadia Univ.	1970
Cordeau, Alizabeth S.	M	Soc. St.	Univ. of Vermont,	1966
Crocker, Marion S.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St.	1961
DeCost, Doris P.	M	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1959

NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 5 - 8

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
D'Elia, Arthur J.	B	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Univ. of Me.	1961
Estes, George A.	B	Science	S.E. Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969
*Feldman, Carol S.	B.S.	Math	C.W. Post Col.	1970
Ferneding, Patricia R. A.	B	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Foley, Mary H.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Fry, Russell T.	B	Soc. St.	Defiance Col.	1969
Furtado, Arlene M.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridge. St. Col.	1962
Gately, Barbara L.	M	Lang. Arts	Univ. of N.H.	1959
Giovanetti, Alton A.	B	Ind. Arts	Boston Univ.	1965
Haggerity, Earl J.	M	Math-Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1959
Hassell, Keitha	BFA	Permanent Sub.	Mass. Col. of Art	1969
Heath, Marian	B	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Henry, Mary E.	M	Guidance	Bridge. St. Col.	1955
Horne, Maude F.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hutton, Virginia	B	English	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1952
Juzukonis, Lillian B.	B	Math	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John	B	Soc. St.	Brooklyn Col.	1967
Lundy, David W.	B	Science	Boston St. Col., Univ. of Ga.	1968
*Lungren, Linda E.	M	Humanities	Southwestern Col.	1970
*Martin, Maureen	M.Ed.	Guidance	Emmanuel Col.	1970
*Maynard, Catherine E.	B	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
McKay, Jeannette G.	B	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Col.	1963
Moyer, James J.	B	Math, Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Nogueira, Ronald H.	M	Guidance	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1966
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
Petroff, Alice L.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge St. Col.	1961
Pimental, Diane	B	Science	Bridge St. Col.	1967
Pioppi, Barbara E.	B	Soc. St.	Bridge St. Col., Boston U.	1929
*Poole, Nancy C.	M	Science	Knox College	1970
Ronsheim, Patricia	B	Librarian	Univ. of Texas	1969
*Rook, Linda J.	B	Science	American Int. Col.	1970
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge St. Col.	1968
Salter, Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts	Lowell St. Col., Bridge St.	1963
Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B	Math	Boston Univ.	1966
Spath, Antone J.	B	Spec. Class	Tufts Univ., Bridge St. Col.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col.,	
*Stonkus, Albert R.	M	Phys. Ed.	Worcester Jr.	1967
*Sussman, Penny	B.A., M.A.	Permanent Sub.	Boston Univ., Bridge St.	1970
			Boston Univ., Columbia Univ.	
*Tamber, Sue L.	B.M.	Music	Boston Univ.	1970
Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Soc. St.	Bridge St. Col.	1969
Vandini, Elizabeth	B	Lang. Arts,	Boston Col.	1965
		Soc. St.	Stonehill	1969
Vecchi, Paul	B	Math	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
Ward, John	B	Adj. Class		
Williams, Gemma A.	B	Lang. Arts,	Seton Hall, Boston Col.	1969
		Soc. St.	Edinboro St. Col.	1970
*Yaklich, Roberta B.	B.S., M.Ed.	Science	Cape Cod Comm., State	
Zarella, Lois	B	Lang. Arts,	Col. N.H.	1969
		Soc. St.		

ST. PETERS

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
Brown, Sumner, Head Teacher	M	Head Teacher	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Atwood, Margaret	B	Grade 5	Central Conn. St. Col.	1969
Berman, Lawrence P.	B	Grade 5	Boston St.	1969
Dykeman, Marilyn	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
*Melander, Constance J.	B.S.	Grade 5 — half-time	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
*Pacheco, Linda H.	B.S.	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Werner, Pauline G.	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1967

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Dickie, Robert G.	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1957
Busi, Jane	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
*Corbett, Beverly R.	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Corcoran, Linda A.	Grade 1	Boston Univ.	1969
Doneian, Teresa L.	Grade 3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Fultz, Eleanor M.	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Herries, Phyllis A.	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
*Kopke, Joanna C.	Trainable Class	Mt. Holyoke Col.	1970
Lane, Celeste K.	Grade 4	Sunny Genesee	1969
Mayo, Katharine	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
McCarthy, Kathryn H.	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1930
Melhours, Constance	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	Grade 1	Lowell St. Col.	1963
Peterson, M. Louise	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1929
*Strassel, Jayne M.	Grade 4	Keene State	1970
*Tarrant, Claire F.	Grade 4	State Col. at Worcester	1970
Tassinari, David A.	Spec. Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
Tassinari, Linda H.	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1964

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
*Belanger, Dorothy L.	B.S.	Grade 1 — $\frac{1}{2}$ day	Bridge, St. Col.	1970
Gordon, Florence	Diploma	Grade 1 — $\frac{1}{2}$ day	Bridge, St. Col.	1954
Walker, Ruth B.	M	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1958
HEDGE SCHOOL				
*Koempel, Martin	B.S., M.A.	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3	U. of Ariz., N.Y. Univ.	1969
*Chase, Helen	B.S.	Grade 4 — $\frac{1}{2}$ day	Boston State	1970
Dickie, Theresa	B	Rem. Read. — $\frac{1}{2}$ day	Bridge, St. Col.	1970
Goodwin, Dorice A.	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
*Gorman, Susan H.	B.S.	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
*Irving, Ruth M.	B.S.	Grade 3	Bridge, St. Col.	1970
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge, St. Col.	1959
*Nourse, Jane B.	B.S.	Grade 1	Univ. of Maine	1970
Page, Susan E.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Reed, Ann M.	B	Grade 1	Bridge, St. Col.	1961
*Romano, Norma J.	B.S.	Grade 2	Bridge, St. Col.	1970
Sawyer, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
Stinnett, Mary A.	B	Grade 4	Bridge, St. Col.	1955
Tura, Linda B.	B	Grade 1	Black Hills St. Col.	1968
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M	Adjustment	Bridge, St. Col.	1965
Zaniboni, Margaret G.	M	Grade 4	Bridge, St. Col.	1958

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Acting Prin.	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity Col.	1969
*Barnett, N. Edith	B.S., M.Ed.	Grades 2, 3, 4	St. Teachers' Col., Shippensburg, Pa.	1970
Broman, Signe	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Collins, Loretta J.	B	Grade 3	Lowell St.	1965
Leveille, Dolores I.	B	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Grade 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B	Grade 4	Regis Col.	1966
*O'Connell, Mary Lou	M.A.	Grade 3	Simmons Col.	1970
Pratt, Candace H.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Tura, Jean M.	B	Grade 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wade, Florence M.	M	Grade 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col.	1969
Wild, Jean	B	Grade 2	Framingham St. Col.	1969

MOUNT PLEASANT

Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
*Caying, Phyllis	B	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1970
Dobratz, Sandra J.	B	Grade 4 — part-time	Univ. of Mass.	1969
Estes, Beatrice H.	B	Grade 2	Wellesley Col., Boston U.	1968
Gay, Robert L.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Gayer, Noelle	B	Grade 1	Lesley Col., Bridge. St.	1969
Murdoch, Christine E.	B	Grade 3	Lesley Col.	1968
*Taylor, Maryann C.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Grade 4 — part-time	Bridge. St. Col.	1966

*New Appointments

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
*Brock, Amelia Lee	B	Music	Boston Univ.	1970
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Cord.	Boston Col.	1968
*Farrell, Dr. Margaret	M.Ed., Ed.D.	Science Cord.	Univ. of Mass., Bridge St. Col.	1970
Reagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Mass. Col. of Art	1965
Moore, Marcelle M.	B	French — Elem.	France	1963
Murdock, Gilda J.	B	Art	Mass. Col. of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instrumental	N.E. Conserv. of Music	1941
Park, Ada M.	B	Supv. of Music	Univ. of Rochester	1968
Pinstein, Harold	B	Phys. Ed.	New York Univ.	1963
Butterfield, Thomas	B	Phys. Ed.	Northeastern	1969
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Cord.	Boston Col., Bridge, St. Col.	1967

LIBRARIAN

Ronsheim, Patricia L.	B	Intermediate Hedge Manomet	Univ. of Texas	1969
Fanton, Elizabeth P.				
Karklin, Marie				

Downie, Chester F.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Abate, Frank J., Jr., M.D.	Physician — Boys	Vacchino, Mrs. Elizabeth, R.N.	Asst. School Nurse
Eastwood, Medora V., M.D.	Physician — Girls	Whiting, Mrs. Edith, R.N.	Intermediate School Nurse
Bradford, Jane B., D.H.	Dental Hygiene		Elementary School Nurse
Stevens, Mrs. Joan G., R.N.	Head School Nurse		

SCHOOL CLERKS

Estes, Mrs. Severina M.	Mt. Pleasant	Tavares, Mrs. Beverly	Intermediate School
Martin, Florence (Mrs.)	Hedge School	Tracy, Mrs. Margaret	Cold Spring School
Rogers, Mrs. Lucy M.	Intermediate	Wilson, Mrs. Catherine T.	Manomet Elementary
Sampson, Mrs. Laura F.	Intermediate	Woodward, Mrs. Constance A.	Floating

SUPERINTENDENT OF MAINTENANCE

McCarthy, John J.

CUSTODIANS

Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge School	Oak Street	Roane, Smith
Barufaldi, Harold J.	St. Peter's	Cold Spring School	Robischeau, John J.
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant School	Cold Spring School	Rossetti, Carmino J.
Ferazzi, Atleo J.	Intermediate	Manomet Elementary	Rowell, Everett C., Jr.
Goodwin, Thomas M.	Hedge School	Floating	Ruemker, Arthur
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Intermediate	Intermediate	Souza, John F.
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet School	Intermediate	Taddia, Armando J.
Mueller, Theodore P.	Intermediate	Intermediate	

TEACHER AIDES

Klasky, Lois	Intermediate	Raymond, Evelyn	Oak Street
Maffini, Jane	Intermediate	Ariel, Nancy L.	Manomet Elementary
Trask, Elva T.	Intermediate	Bradley, Miriam	Manomet
Langille, Marie	St. Peter's	Buckley, Margaret L.	Manomet
Borgatti, Cecilia M.	Hedge School	Costa, Virginia C.	Manomet
Brigida, Laura B.	Hedge School	Hanley, Catherine	Manomet
MacDonald, Marilyn L.	Hedge School	Heaton, Marcia	Manomet
Maini, Carole	Hedge School	Risney, Joan K.	Manomet
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School	Ryan, Rachael	Manomet
Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School	Weeks, Muriel A.	Manomet
Bragdon, Carol Ann	Mt. Pleasant		
Gonsalves, Doris	Mt. Pleasant		
Hathaway, Marcia	Cold Spring		
Beauregard, Thelma E.	Cold Spring		
Chantre, Carole A.	Cold Spring		
Diodato, Mary	Cold Spring		
Eagles, Gail	Cold Spring		
Flaherty, Anne P.	Cold Spring		
O'Brien, Ruth	Cold Spring		
Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring		
Ruggiero, Mary C.	Cold Spring		
Vaspollo, Marylea	Cold Spring		
Zammarchi, Lorraine A.	Cold Spring		
Lynch, Margaret M.	Oak Street		

CAFETERIA

Fernanda Bartlett	Mary Cash	Hedge School
Dorothy Costa	Annie L. Vaz	Hedge School
Barbara Eufrazio	Kathleen Green	Manomet Elementary
Clara Locatelli	Sara Roth	Manomet
Mary C. Motta	Gloria A. Comeau	Mt. Pleasant
Alberta Pimental	Hilda R. Lewis	Intermediate
Mary Pimental	Atteo Ferazzi	Intermediate
Bella Secondo	John Robisheau	Intermediate
Louise P. Shaw		
Carrie Vecchi		
Mary Zucchi		
Marilyn Woolson	St. Peter's	
Ruth L. Bates	Cold Spring	
Ann Brown	Cold Spring	
Janis O'Keefe	Cold Spring	
Dora M. Zoccolante	Cold Spring	
Sandra Ireland	Oak Street	

NOON SUPERVISORS

Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring	Mead, Carol
Raymond, Evelyn	Cold Spring	Toal, Phyllis
Reunker, Frances	Cold Spring	Bragdon, Carol
Lynch, Margaret	Oak Street	Lynch, Pauline
Borgatti, Cecilia	Hedge School	Enabenter, Gloria
MacDonald, Marilyn	Hedge School	Mello, Rose
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School	Ruggiero, Mary
Santos, Barbara	Hedge School	McAuley, Lois
Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elem.	Chantre, Carol
Costa, Virginia	Manomet Elem.	

P.L. 89-10 — TITLE I

Cappannari, Mrs. Dolores	B.S.Ed.	Remedial Reading	Bridge, St. Col.
Higgins, Dianne	B	Remedial Reading	Lesley Col.
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridge, St. Col.
O'Donnell, Joyce M.	B	Remedial Reading	Middlebury Col.
Parkhurst, Amedea D	Diploma	Grade 4	Bridge, St. Col.
Sampson, Evelyn E.		Remedial Reading	Hyannis Normal
Tracy, Mary	M	Remedial Math.	Boston Col.

TEACHER AIDS

Cash, Mary M.	Ryan, Rachael
Maffini, Linda	Pellegrini, Wendy J.
Risney, Joan	Shepard, Mary J.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL
DISTRICT**

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	<i>Term Expires</i>
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1971
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1973
Domingo Thatcher	1973
David A. Cappannari	1972

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr. Assistant Superintendent

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary

Mrs. Lois Wood, Secretary (resigned)

Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

Office Phones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N.

Telephone 746-4700

Interviews arranged at School Department Office or
at school buildings by appointment

School Dentists:

Dr. I. Harry Keller

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of School Buildings: Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance: Chester F. Downie

SCHOOL

Plymouth-Carver High School — Telephone 746-4700

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal

Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal

Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 A.M. No School for Plymouth-Carver High School
Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at
10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 A.M.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals
shortly after 7:00 A.M.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1970

	9	10	11	12	S.C.	Total
PCHS	343	342	292	261	39	1277

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1970

Cash	\$122,260.97
Invested Funds	360,766.42
Petty Cash — Athletic Program	150.00
Petty Cash — School Lunch Program	100.00
	—————
	\$483,277.39
SPECIAL FUNDS:	
P.L. 88-210	\$453.46
P.L. 86-864 Title III	2,628.68
Smith-Hughes — George	
Barden Fund	1,674.00
P.L. 88-452	3,126.46
P.L. 85-864 Title V	1,954.01
P.L. 874	28,668.65
P.L. 89-10 Title II	20.96
P.L. 89-750 Title III	1,500.00
Manpower Development	
Training Funds	26,696.33
	—————
	66,722.55
REVOLVING FUNDS:	
School Lunch Program	\$6,314.01
Athletic Program	1,421.15
	—————
	7,735.16
OTHER:	
Reserve for Petty Cash	\$250.00
Payroll Deductions	
Payable	21,191.09
Tennis Fund	15.00
Lock & Laundry Fund	1,417.97
Gift (Bal. Unexpended)	.42
Construction Balance	
(Revenue)	2,029.05
Construction Balance	
(Non-Revenue)	175,942.17
Surplus Revenue	207,377.29
Tailings	596.69
	—————
	408,819.68
	—————
	\$483,277.39

OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

Bond Issues Outstanding Jan. 1, 1970	\$1,445,000.00
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of	
Serial Bond Issue	220,000.00
	—————
	\$1,665,000.00
Principal Payment Nov. 1, 1970	130,000.00
	—————
BOND ISSUES AND LOANS OUT-	
STANDING DEC. 31, 1970	\$1,535,000.00
	—————

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL
COMMITTEE REPORT

In looking back on another year of this most important stewardship, we note with particular regret the loss of the man who had led our Committee from its inception, Dr. Samuel K. Stewart. It is the belief of those of us who have served with him over the years that so much of that of which we have been made proud in the development of our High School must be credited to the quality of leadership provided by this man. Sam Stewart charged us well with his own sense of dedication and responsibility. It is our firm hope that you will, with us, accept our school as a worthy tribute to his service to our Towns.

As promised in our last report, we began the year with a series of public meetings held throughout the communities to seek an improved understanding of your desires in regard to our planned Intermediate School and, more specifically, your thoughts on where it should be built. These meetings were well attended and made clear to us your desire that we seek permission to build in the Town Forest.

We were thoroughly gratified by the high level of support received at both Town Meetings in providing approval for us to borrow \$270,000 for the purpose of obtaining land and having developed plans and specifications for our new school sufficient to carry us through bid stage. This will allow us sometime in the spring or early summer to come before you with a request for a specific amount of money that you will be certain will provide the school as described in full detail by our architects.

To have our year off to the kind of start that lends credence to our stated faith in the wisdom and maturity of our students, we were pleased to accept the student request that we abolish the imposed dress codes at Plymouth-Carver. It was reasonably requested that

we do this on a trial basis. Student leaders assured us responsibility.

We have been encouraged by the willingness and displayed abilities of our administrators and teachers to take advantage of the regional and national conferences available to them in their specific endeavors. These represent in a very real way our windows to the world. Perhaps nowhere are the changes in our society more dynamic than in the field of education. There can be no clinging to a status quo that so completely shocked our nation at Kent State. Ours is a dedication to the school's primary responsibility to seek relevance and to provide a sensitive audience for those young people who spend these critical years of their development with us.

Operation Impact was created by the students who worked so well with Mrs. Urann to develop what may that they would accept the responsibility for censuring those within their group who might take unfair advantage of this new situation. We can only say that we have been most pleased by this acceptance of student well become an annual event in which we may each year take increased pride. Here we saw the beginnings of some very sincere dialogues conceived from the expressions of student need for information and for improved understanding of some of the problems of contemporary living.

During the summer we were delighted to serve as hosts for three wonderful young people from Britain. In cooperation with our A.F.S. people, host homes were found with the John Gilmore, the George Haigh and the Phillip Gibbs families. We are certain that those of you who met these visitors were made aware of how wonderful they found their American adventure. In his article within this report, Mr. Cingolani speaks of our school year visitors who have so well lived up to the fine traditions of the A.F.S. program. It is our hope for the future that we may have more of our youngsters take advantage of this opportunity to gain an in-

creased understanding of our place in the world community.

In keeping with our promise to the communities we have been pleased to note the continued and expanded use of the school facility. In both evening classes during the school year and in summer sessions during the used vacation period, we feel that we have served most effectively the needs of adults and students alike.

You will recall our support on separate occasions of community participation within a Regional Vocational School District. We are working now with the Department of Occupational Education to develop certain courses that would allow us to provide within our own school at least some of the advantages of this important field of study. This year saw our first step in this direction. We have implemented a course in auto mechanics. There has been an excitement about the success of this effort that convinces us of the significance of need for a broadening of occupational opportunities for our young people.

We are certainly pleased to welcome Mr. Domingo Thatcher as the newly elected member to our Committee from Carver. He will replace Mr. Arne Erickson whose professional commitments denied the possibility of continued service. To fill Dr. Stewart's position on the Committee, the voters of Plymouth elected Mr. John Pacheco whom we also welcome to membership.

In our reorganization of the Committee we selected Dr. George S. Wild to serve as Chairman. Mr. Erwin K. Washburn will continue to serve as Vice Chairman. They share a tremendous responsibility. We promise our support and urge continued community understanding.

As our year was ending, we shared with all of you in the thrill of having our band move towards a most successful participation in the Tournament of Roses parade in Pasadena. To the Band Parents and their sev-

eral successful committee chairmen, we offer our congratulations for a job magnificently accomplished. For the band members, we would express thanks to the many people of Plymouth and Carver as well as to their many friends throughout the area who provided such generous financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman

ERWIN K. WASHBURN

DAVID CAPPANNARI

KENNETH E. PECK

MRS. ADELINE KELLER

JOHN PACHECO

DOMINGO THATCHER

**THE ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL**

A number of significant events have highlighted the year 1970 at Plymouth-Carver High School.

Pupil enrollment continued to increase. With the projected population increases and the increase in pupil enrollment and services, careful thought must be given to comprehensive planning of our physical facilities. The Towns of Plymouth and Carver should work to remove any possibility of double sessions. Presently the high school is at maximum in utilization of its facilities. If we are to continue to give the students of Plymouth-Carver High School a broader curriculum offering and to maintain an effective teacher-pupil ratio, additional space is imperative.

During the year there were several changes in personnel. Mr. Paul Fleming from Westborough High School was hired as the new assistant principal. Mr. Silas Wade of the Science Department and Mr. Andrew Dietlin of the Foreign Language Department are on sabbatical leave. Mr. Dietlin's position is presently being filled by Mr. James Gadbois, and Mr. Paul Urban was hired as the new football coach and to replace Mr. Wade. Mr. Benjamin Hatch III was appointed as hockey coach and also to teach social studies. Miss Nancy Collings and Miss Joyce DeAbreu were additions to the mathematics department and Mr. Robert Mims replaced Miss Driscoll in that department. Mr. William Johnstone, of the Industrial Arts Department, has returned from a one-year program of study at Wayne State University. Mrs. Linda Pearson was a replacement in the Business Education Department. Mr. Arthur Axon was a replacement in the Industrial Arts Department, and Mr. Ronald Malaquias became Department Head of the Industrial Arts Department, replacing Mr. Patenaude who retired. Mr. William Searle was an addition to the Art Department.

We have been pleased once again to participate in the Foreign Exchange Teacher Program. Mr. John Smith, our English Department Head, is teaching in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. His replacement is Mr. Gerald Ellis who has come to us from that pleasant English community. Mrs. Alba Thompson is acting head of the English Department. Miss Janet Drury was a replacement in the Physical Education Department and Miss Carol Stern was a replacement in the Guidance Department.

The Telelecture Program was initiated by Miss Phyllis Boucher, Head of the Social Studies Department. This program offers an excellent means of bringing talented people to the classroom at a minimum of inconvenience to them. This simple procedure of using a telephone to contact resource people has tremendous possibilities for the English and Language Departments as well as the Social Studies field.

The English curriculum guide was revised during the summer under the supervision of Mrs. Alba Thompson; the literature requirements are presently under review.

A new program in occupational education was initiated in the fall of 1970 under the supervision of Mr. William Fairbanks. The program makes an attempt to utilize the strengths of a comprehensive high school and add the needed specializations of a vocational school to prepare students for work in the automotive world. The long-range objectives of the program are to graduate students who can fill a need for skilled, trained mechanics. A Speech and Drama course was introduced by Miss Draghetti and Mr. Briggs of the English Department.

The A.F.S. Chapter sponsored two students from abroad this year. They were namely, Heinz Parxamaier, from a small village near Frederichshafen, Germany, living with Col. (Ret.) and Mrs. Loren Thompson, and Rosanne DeCosta, from Colesio Estadual deGorania, Brazil, living with Mr. and Mrs. David Mostrom.

The Class of 1970 was a record-breaking class in the

amount of scholarship and financial aid received. Of the total \$121,355.00 received, \$105,805.00 was accepted and \$24,210.00 was the amount of local program. To the loyal citizens of Plymouth and Carver we express our deepest gratitude for your warm generosity, support, and faith in our young people.

Two significant events highlighted the year 1970. Operation Impact, under the leadership of Mrs. Alice Urann, was a two-day seminar series, designed by Plymouth-Carver High School students and faculty to offer exposure of life issues of vital importance to the young. Professional consultants of stature led the panels, and it was interesting to note that the most popular panels were those on Race Relations, Morality, and What a Young Persons Needs to Know to Prepare for a Happy Marriage. It is generally agreed that this project was an exciting first in Southeastern Massachusetts, that it achieved its goal: to spark thinking, to generate discussion; to inspire questions; and hopefully to find some answers that the young are seeking. "California, Here We Come" was the theme of the Plymouth-Carver High School Band, its director and entourage, as they departed for Pasadena, California to participate in the 82nd Annual Tournament of Roses Parade on New Year's Day. These were frenzied and exciting days in December for the troupe but ones that they will long remember. We are proud of their accomplishments and with a special gratitude salute the understanding and generosity of all those who made this trip a reality.

Without the inspiring leadership and dedication of the teaching staff, none of these activities could have been so successful. The teachers deserve the highest praise for their efforts. May I express my personal appreciation to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver, the Superintendent's office, the students and the community agencies for their support and cooperation. It is through their efforts that we implement our strengths to motivate the best education possible for all students.

Respectfully submitted,

WILBERT P. CINGOLANI,
Principal.

**REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES
1969 - 1970**

As enrollments increase, the role of the pupil personnel staff becomes more complex. The current demands of both the school population and the communities of Plymouth and Carver make it mandatory that we provide an individualized service for each person as the need arises. In the attempt to meet the needs of the current time and to fulfill the objective of increasing the potential of the pupil personnel services as a community service, the respective school committees have seen fit to add additional staff and to support recommended programs directed toward this end.

The new counselors were added to the elementary staff in September. Miss Maureen Martin and Mr. Brendan Riordan provide counseling services for grades one through six in the Plymouth schools. The Carver school continues to support a counseling service on a part-time basis. Full-time counseling services have been recommended to be initiated as soon as practically possible. Increased effort has been placed upon refining our pre-school orientation and readiness program. Through additional predictive instruments and evaluative processes, it is hoped that we can identify those children who need a more specialized approach for their successful school adjustment.

In order to increase the effectiveness of the existing counseling program, we have maintained our working relationship in a counselor intern program with the Graduate School of Education of Boston University. Counselor interns serve in an active counselor role to a prescribed number of students at both the elementary and secondary level and to date have been welcome additions to our staff.

During the past year, the Plymouth-Carver schools have entered into contract with the Plymouth Area

Mental Health Clinic which has its facility in Plymouth. This arrangement now gives the pupil personnel staff a prime referral and consultation agency in the all important area of mental health.

At the secondary level, Miss Muriel Stern was hired to fill an existing vacancy in the counseling staff. The computer assisted occupational and educational program was expanded to include scholarship information. In addition a group of intermediate school students were introduced to a new occupational interest program.

The counseling office at Plymouth-Carver High continues to have regularly scheduled office hours twice monthly. All citizens are encouraged to take advantage of this service. Added emphasis was placed upon providing meaningful experiences to as many students as possible. As a result, group counseling sessions have been initiated and present experience indicates that this technique should be continued. An in-service counselor training program was also initiated to assist in developing positive skills.

Post secondary placement of the Class of 1970 is as follows:

CLASS OF 1970

Number in Class	271	Number of Students	%
Four-year Colleges	76	76	27.9
Junior College — Two-Year Transfer Programs	10	10	3.8
TOTAL	86	86	32
Nursing, R.N.	5	5	1.9
Jr. College Business Schools (terminal)	22	22	7.7
Technical Schools — Two-Year	6	6	2.1
Trade Schools	14	14	5.1
Apprentice Programs	5	5	1.9
Art Schools — Two-Three Year	7	7	2.4
Business-Computer Schools, etc. Under Two Years	5	5	1.9
L.P.N. Course —			
One and One-Half Year	2	2	.7
P.G. Course	2	2	.7
Hairdressing and Barbering	5	5	1.9
TOTAL JUNIOR COLLEGE & OTHER	73	73	26.3
TOTAL POST SECONDARY SCHOOLS	159	159	58
Armed Services	23	23	9
Navy	6	6	
Army	8	8	
Marines	3	3	
Air Force	3	3	
Coast Guard	3	3	
Work	82	82	30
Homemaking	6	6	2.2
Undecided	2	2	.7
TOTAL	272	272	100

May I take this opportunity to publicly express my sincere gratitude to everyone in the communities of Plymouth and Carver who through their cooperation and efforts have made this past year a most productive and rewarding experience.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE,
Director of Pupil Personnel Services.

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	Boston Univ.	1965
Holton, Robert E.	B.S., M.A.	Vice Principal	Univ. of Mass., Univ. of Conn.	1966
*Fleming, Paul	M.Ed., M.A.	Asst. Principal	Merrimack Col., Boston Univ., Assumption Col.	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French III, IV	Radcliffe, Middlebury Bridge, St. Col.	1937
Alho, Burton C.	B	English	Bridge, St. Col.	1969
Angell, Margaret C.	B	Science	Boston Col., Bridge, St. Col.	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Class	Salem State Col.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B	Business Ed.	Fitchburg Col.	1944
*Axon, Arthur J.	B.S.	Ind. Arts	Harvard Col.	1970
Baden, Paul A.	M	Civics	Univ. of Mass.	1965
Barbeau, Marion G.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Rhode Island	1969
Barlow, David E.	M	Biology	Mt. Holyoke Bridge, St. Col., Mass.	1948
Bartlett, Gudrun T.	B	French, Spanish Art	Col. of Art	1965
Berry, Patrick P.	M		Worcester St. Col., Clark Univ.	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M	U.S. History	Bridge, St. Col.	1948
Briggs, Phyllis R.	M	English	1968	
Clark, William H.	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col., Bridge, St. Col.	1966
*Cohee, Vincent L.	B.C.Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Univ. of Mass., Rutgers Univ.	1966

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
*Collings, Nancy	B.A.	Mathematics	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Comiskey, Patricia	B	French	Boston Col.	1966
Crociati, Mario E.	M	Band & Music	Boston Univ.	1967
Cryer, Henry S., Jr.	B	Phys. Ed. Boys	Panzer Col.	1959
Davis, Carol F.	B	French, Spanish	Boston Col.	1969
*Deabred, Joyce M.	B.A.	Math	American Int. Col.	1970
Dennull, Muriel	B	Biology	SMTI, No. Dartmouth	1967
DeSisto, Joseph R.	B	History	Fordham Univ.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	M	Latin	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1952
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Coord.	Boston Col., Boston Univ.	1965
Draghetti, Janet A.	B	English, Speech, Play Production	Emerson Col.	1963
*Drury, Janet	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Springfield Col.	1970

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Science	Eton Col., Spring. Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M	Mathematics	N.H. St. Col.	1963
Fairbanks, William C.	B	Ind. Arts	Lowell Tech.	1969
*Farrell, Margaret E.	B.D.	Science Coord.	Boston Univ.	1970
*Gadbois, James J.	A.M.	Latin	Boston Col.	1970
Gomes, Ronald G.	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Gorman, Mary T.	B	English	Boston Col.	1969
Haigh, Bernice H.	B	Rem. Reading	Univ. of Maine	1965
Hebden, Dorothy A.	B	Art, Design	R.I. School of Design	1968
Hughes, Perrin C.	B	Science	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begun
Jesse, Elizabeth A.	B	Math	Bridge St. Col.	1969
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M	U.S. History	Bridge, St. Col.	1946
Johnstone, William T.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col.	1960
Jowdry, Earle E.	B	Bkpk., Typing, Data Processing	Univ. of Maine Temple Univ.	1964
*Lang, Donald	M.A.	Music	Sunny Col., Albany, N.Y.	1970
*LaRose, Nancy L.	M.Ed.	Home Ec.	Stonehill Col., Bridge.	1966
Long, Thomas M.	B	Latin	Univ. of Mass.	1963
MacDuffee, Nancy E.	B	Phys., Ed., Girls	No. Ill. Univ., Aurora Col.	1967
Malaquias, Ronald	B	Drafting, Ind. Arts	Valparaiso Univ.	1964
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	German, English	Tufts Univ.	1969
Martin, Karen A.	B	English	Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1965
Martin, Robert J.	M	Science	Bridge, St. Col.	1969
*McNamara, John B.	B.A.	Permanent Sub.	Boston Col., Bridge St.	1967
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Lowell St., Univ. of Mass.	1966
Merrifield, Robert D.	M	English	Bridge, St. Col.	1970
*Mims, Robert	B.S.	Math	Northeastern, Bridge. St.	1962
Mondeau, Willard E.	M	Business	Westfield St. Col.	1962
Morse, Brian W.	B	English	Boston Col.	1966
Nagle, William V.	B	Civics, U.S. History	Regis Col.	1968
Norton, Sheila M.	B	Civics		

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begun
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeastern Univ.	1968
Orton, Nancy P.	B	English	Smith Col.	1969
*Pearson, Linda	B	Business Ed.	Salem St.	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	B	Math, Permanent Sub.	Providence Col.	1969
Randall, Russell W.	M	Math	Boston Univ.	1960
*Robertson, Barbara J.	B.S.	Spec. Class	Fitchburg Col.	1970
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Civics, Geography	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Me.	1960
Rogers, Harold E.	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1960

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begun
Romano, Mario J.	M	Phys. Ed., Math	Boston Col.	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B	English	Swarthmore Col.	1963
*Searle, William R.	M.F.A.	Art	R.I. School of Design	1970
Seaver, Gwenn	B	English	Kent St. Univ.	1968
Shea, Henry A.	B	Civics	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary E.	B	Science	Regis Col.	1964
Smith, John A.	M	English	Tufts Col., Boston Univ.	1966
Souza, Brian A.	B	Spanish	Cape Cod. Com. Col.	1967
Strassel, Jeanne	B	English	Salem State	1968

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begun
Swartz, Leona	M	Bkkp. Steno., Typing	Boston Univ.	1958
Sylva, Joseph L., Jr.	B	Math	Univ. of Mass.	1968
Tarantino, David	B	Civics, Mod. Hist.	Providence Col.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psychology, Sociol.	Univ. of Miami, Bridge. St.	1962
Thompson, Alba C.	M	English	Bridge. St., Asia Inst.	1969
Turpin, William T., Jr.	M	Typing, Gen. Bus.	Salem St. Teachers Col.	1962
Urann, Alice F.	B	Eng., World Lit., Dean of Girls	Bridge. St. Col.	1942
*Urban, Paul J.	M.S.	Biology, Football	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B	English	Willimantic Col.	1969
Wade, Silas C.	B	Science	Rensselaer Poly. Inst.	
Walker, Tommie V.	M	Physics	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Ward, Richard F.	B		Central St. Univ., Univ. of Conn.	1969
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Phys. Ed. Home Ec.	Univ. of Mass.	1965
Wood, Elsie W.	M	Permanent Sub.	Framingham St., N.Y. Univ.	1969
			Boston Univ., Univ. of Minn	1969

LIBRARIAN

Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.
*New Appointments

Boston State

1964

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

GUIDANCE

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Bissonnette, Victor, Jr.	M	Dir. of Pupil Personnel	Univ. of Mass., Bridge. St.	1968
Calvin, Edwin E.	M	Guidance	Kent St. Univ. Bridge. St. Col.	1960 1945
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Guidance	Univ. of Minnesota	1970
*Stern, Muriel	M.A.	Guidance	Bates Col, Harvard Grad.	1965
Turner, Horace	M			

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

SECRETARIES

Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library
Pereira, Dora	Guidance
Roncarati, Doris	Guidance
Testoni, Edith R.	IBM Oper.
Usher, Betty A.	Principal's Office
Whiting, Marion	Principal's Office
Brunt, Donna	Faculty Secretary (resigned)
Blake, Lynn	Faculty Secretary

CUSTODIANS

Curtis, Ralph J.	Supv. of Maint.
Lodi, Remo J.	Asst. Supv. of Maint.

Gordon, Thomas	Lombardi, Frank J.
Merada, Charles W.	Pedrini, Columbo J.
Taddia, Louis J.	Viera, John

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Service in Plymouth
Anderson, Frank	U.S. History	3
Burton, Karen A.	Business Subjects	2
Canavan, Dorothy	Reading	3
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	Latin	18
Driscoll, Clare	Math	8
Losh, W. Blaine	Music	2
Murphy, Allen L.	Home Economics	1½
Pentheny, Linda	Physical Ed.	2
Randall, Roger S.	Math	3
Smith, John	English	4
Tillson, Violet	Special Education	3
Walters, Jeffrey L.	Math	2
Wood, Elsie W.	Permanent Sub.	1

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

CAFETERIA

Bartlett, Barbara, Mgr.
Govoni, Joan, 1st Asst.
LeFrancois, Joan
Govoni, Mary
Maki, Ruth
Neal, Florence

Nelson, Pauline
Salgado, Leopoldina E.
Sarnelli, Laura
Sirrico, Lois
Zanotti, Dorothy
Whitehead, Rose
Diaz, Andrew

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

John F. Shea was elected to fill out the one year unexpired term until March of 1971.

Increased appropriations over 1969 of \$21.49, less new valuation amounting to \$6.83 for an increase in the Rate of \$14.66. However, 15 Million extra valuation from Boston Edison accounting for \$23.46, resulted in a decrease in the tax rate of \$8.80.

As predicted, the state reimbursements decreased another \$25,121.00, while the state and county payments increased \$49,093.00. This was offset by using available funds of \$68,369.00.

The expansion era which we have now entered due to Boston Edison has helped us to maintain a balanced tax situation.

Appropriations	\$7,687,052.65
Overlay Deficits	22,374.35
State Tax	52,387.36
County Tax	388,740.97
School Lunch — Libraries	23,334.18
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	2,313.60
Overlay	291,367.46
 Gross Amount to be Raised	\$8,467,570.57
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	2,389,935.76
Net Amount to be Raised	\$6,077,634.81
 Personal Property	\$1,788,919.86
Real Estate	4,288,714.95
 Total	\$6,077,634.81

	Valuation	Increase	
Personal	\$20,236,650.00	\$13,820,675.00	
Real Estate	48,514,875.00	3,415,275.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total	68,751,525.00	17,235,950.00	
		Decrease	
General Rate	\$52.53	\$5.24	
School Rate	35.87	3.56	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Tax Rate	\$88.40	\$8.80	

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number Cars	13,703
Value	\$9,587,885.00
Commitment	\$66,170.49
Rate \$66.00 on a \$1,000.00	

EXEMPTIONS

Veterans' Clause 22	270
Over 70 — Clause 41	410
Windows — Clause 17	41
Blind Clause 37	6
Police Widow — Clause 42	1

EXEMPTED — SECTION 5, CHAPTER 59

Real	\$30,225,900.00
Personal	7,813,150.00
<hr/>	
	\$38,069,050.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ROBERT A. CARR, Chairman

WILLIAM H. BARRETT

JOHN F. SHEA

INDEX

Advisory and Finance Committee		Committee Report	403
Report, 1970	146	Guidance	419
Airport Commission	317	Instructional Personnel	414
Assessors, Board of	422	Principal	407
Capital Outlay Expenditures		Personnel Services	410
Committee	177	Retirement, Board of	300
Cemetery Commissioners	315	Selectmen's Department	271
Collector's Report	346	Engineer, Town	313
Community Nurse	288	Harbor Committee	309
Conservation Commission	306	Harbor Master	295
Housing Authority	332	Insect Pest Control	292
Industrial Commission	304	Jurors, List of	273
Library	320	Plymouth County	
Municipal Garage Commission	330	Mosquito Control	291
Park Department	285	Veterans Services	293
Personnel Board	149	Sewer Commission	319
Personnel By-Law	151	Town Accountant's Report	185
Planning Board	311	Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	187
Public Safety Commission	350	Schedule B (Appropriations)	208
Board of Health	337	Schedule C (Estimated Receipts)	258
Building Inspection	353	Schedule D (Revenue Account)	259
Dog Officer	369	Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency)	260
Fire Department	371	Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	261
Forest Fire	372	Schedule G (Indebtedness)	226
Police Department	356	Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness)	267
Sealer of Weights & Measures	370	Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	270
Wire Inspector	369	Schedule I (Trust Funds)	269
350th Anniversary Commission	332	Town Clerk's Report	3
Plymouth Redevelopment	327	Annual Town Meeting	17
Public School Report	373	Births	119
Administration	374	Deaths	135
Calendar	376	Marriages	106
Distribution of Ages	386	Officers	3
Enrollment	385	Primary Election	102
Financial Statement	377	Special Town Meeting	104
Instructional Personnel	389	Town Meeting Members	12
No School Signal	376	Tree Warden	290
Personnel Changes	388	Water Department	342
School Committee and		Zoning Agent	314
Superintendent's Report	381		
Special Teachers	395		
Plymouth-Carver Regional			
School Report	400		



NON-CIRCULATING



